

1941

109th Annual Report of the Board of World Missions

Reformed Church in America

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.hope.edu/world_annual_report

Part of the [Archival Science Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Reformed Church in America, "109th Annual Report of the Board of World Missions" (1941). *Annual Reports*. 86.
https://digitalcommons.hope.edu/world_annual_report/86

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Board of World Missions at Hope College Digital Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Annual Reports by an authorized administrator of Hope College Digital Commons. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@hope.edu.



*Towering
o'er the Wrecks
of Time . . .*

1941

Mrs. J. Van Pearsen.

1941



Rev. James Cantine, D.D.

Ordained Missionary to Arabia, October 1, 1889

Pioneer of the Arabian Mission and of the United Mission in Mesopotamia, his forty years of service have left an enduring impression in Arabia and Iraq.

Died at Kingston, New York, July 1, 1940

The Board of Foreign Missions
respectfully presents to the Gen-
eral Synod of the Reformed
Church in America its One Hun-
dred and Ninth Annual Report
and the Eighty-fourth of its Sep-
arate and Independent Action
and the Sixty-sixth Annual Re-
port of the Woman's Board of
Foreign Missions.

1 9 4 1





TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword	
Chapter I	
Amid Wars and Rumors of Wars	9
Chapter II	
The New Order in Japan	14
Chapter III	
The Missionary	18
Chapter IV	
The China Centenary	21
Chapter V	
The Church at Work—Abroad	26
Chapter VI	
Intimate Glimpses of Women's Work	47
Chapter VII	
The Church at Work—At Home	62
Chapter VIII	
The Meaning of the Figures	66
Financial Statements	
The Board of Foreign Missions	71
The Woman's Board of Foreign Missions	103
Directories of the Board of Foreign Missions	111
Statistical Facts of the Missions	114
Missionary Personnel	120
Directory of Missionaries	121
Missionaries and Their Supporting Churches and Societies	127
Directory of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions	133
Tabular View of Receipts of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions	149



FOREWORD

A GAIN the report of the year is presented in a single volume by the Board of Foreign Missions and the Woman's Board. It is a symbol of the close cooperation of the Boards, which have a united budget and a united approach to the great task of the Church in foreign lands.

The year under review has been marked by major crises. Few days have been without their "anxiety for all the churches" and for the personal safety of some of our missionaries living in tension areas or travelling upon seas made dangerous by war operations.

Against this background is sketched this record of the work of our missionaries and of the churches which they serve. We believe that the reader will catch something of the thrill which has been ours as we have watched these messengers of good-will moving steadily forward amid the tumult of the times, their hope built upon a redeeming faith in Christ Jesus our Lord.

F. M. POTTER
L. J. SHAFER
SUE WEDDELL

The Boards of Foreign Missions
156 Fifth Avenue
New York City

“In the Cross of Christ I glory---

---Towering o'er the wrecks of time”.



Chapter One

Amid Wars and Rumors of Wars

"In the Cross of Christ I glory, towering o'er the wrecks of time".

THE picture of the year is set upon a dark background. Perhaps this is an advantage, since the Gospel is essentially light." In this striking statement with which Miss Green begins the report from China we catch the same thought which inspires this great hymn of the Church. It is an eloquent description of a year which has brought deep anxiety to all who are interested in the extension of the Kingdom, but which has brought at the same time a clearer and deeper realization of the significance of the world mission of the Church. The wrecking of civilization drives us to our knees, where we learn again our utter dependence on the Christ of the Cross.

IN CHINA

Three years of war in China have brought vivid demonstration of the power of evil. The municipal government, under which the Mission center on Kulangsu operates, has been compelled to resign. Most American mothers and children have left other parts of China. As these words are written, a group of mothers and children from our own Mission have just landed in San Francisco. Because of the blockade, a large part of the energy of three missionaries is required to keep a constant supply of medicine, Christian literature, relief and school supplies moving into the interior. Two motor launches, the *Hope* and the *Red Cross*, carry these supplies across the lines and to the mainland. But it is increasingly difficult to comply with the strict and ever-changing regulations enforced by both sides. Institutions which have weathered the political storms of a falling dynasty, of communism and of a premature democracy, are now threatened. Yet in the midst of all this, perhaps because

of it, we believe that the light of the Gospel is meeting the present situation and that its vitality and power are now best revealed.

The story of the year in China provides telling evidence to support this faith. All Christian schools are crowded, several seriously over-crowded. Their combined enrollment is almost double what it was a few years ago. And these schools give evidence of the spirit which is in them as they are faced by the special challenge of the day. The Amoy Girls' School gave \$2495, national currency, to provide useful Christmas gifts to hungry refugees on Kulangsu Island. Talmage College conducts a free clinic which treats an average of forty patients a day. Such practical service gives convincing demonstration to non-Christians of the spirit of the Gospel and creates new attitudes. The thirteen Christian colleges in China, bombed out of their old quarters, have moved into the interior. Wherever they have found their new temporary sites, they have carried with them this spirit, and today, maintaining their work in improvised establishments, sometimes in little country villages, their enrollment is higher than ever before in their history.

IN JAPAN

The most difficult situation of the year is that which developed in Japan. It is of such significance that it is described in a separate chapter. Suffice it to state here that the combination of a totalitarian government, seeking to bring all organizations under its control, and a tense international crisis, have brought about a situation in which it is almost impossible for the foreigner to render helpful service. The Church itself is confronted by ever increasing demands which test its fundamental loyalty.

Yet here, too, we discover evidences of the vitality of the Church, and our missionaries have faced an almost impossible situation with calmness and courage, holding to their posts as long as effective service was possible, five of them still remaining. In the very midst of the agitation of October, Ferris Seminary, the oldest Christian school for girls in Japan, celebrated its seventieth anniversary, and a message of appreciation was cabled from students and alumnae to the Church in America. Tangible evidence of their firm purpose to continue the service of this institution was also given by a generous gift of the alumnae to the endowment fund.

IN ARABIA

The bombing of Bahrain brought home to us the fact that even in Arabia our workers were not immune from war's alarms, and as these words are written, the swift conclusion of the Balkan war, the uprising in Iraq, and the rumors of a drive toward the Suez Canal bring deeper apprehension. Yet the work has gone on steadily and our missionaries have travelled to and fro on their great mission, unhindered by these menacing movements. Dr. Van Ess, in a preamble to the report of the Arabian Mission, sets forth the fundamental philosophy of these messengers in the following eloquent words:

"There are two phrases which have within a year or two gained currency. They are *Lebensraum* and *New Order*. It is because they express essential and indeed legitimate yearnings of the human spirit. The effort to realize these yearnings has, however, taken illegitimate forms in rabid nationalism and implacable race hatred, and the methods thereto have been fear, deceit, and violence.

"Christian Missions have all along recognized the need for *Lebensraum* in every human soul, the need to release it from itself first of all and then to give it scope in the *New Order* which our Lord long ago contemplated and which He called His Kingdom. In Christ there cannot be Greek and Jew, barbarian, Scythian, bondman, freeman, and each can best be himself when he thinks first of others. To give and not to get was His method, and in giving Himself He set the program which He bids us follow. So, amid the welter of world conflict, we believe that in Arabia we have been engaged in an enterprise which must eventually solve man's essential problems and which must in the end succeed. It is only as we contemplate our own failure in following His method that we are humbled and conscious of our own inadequacy."

IN INDIA

In India alone the war has not as yet brought direct threat of danger. True, there have been many political developments growing out of the war, but there has been no restriction of the work of the Church and of the missionary. The Indian writer of the foreword to the report emphasizes, instead, the significant forward steps taken by the Church. He writes:

"The year 1940 is epoch-making in the annals of our labors in the Arcot Field. It marks the dissolution of the Arcot Assembly and the inception of the Arcot Coordinating Committee, a bold and forward step in devolution. We now stand at a new turning of the road that will lead us we know not where. We are like Israel on the banks of Jordan. We have reached an end which is also a beginning. Behind us there lie long stretches of faithful, loving toil for the Master by the Arcot Mission and the Arcot Assembly, with their glorious victories and seeming failures, hills of achievements and valleys of discouragements. All this way His unseen hand has led and guided us on our journey, but now we begin a new venture in His name and before us is an untrodden way. What, then, does this old story give us to encourage and guide us as we stand upon the threshold of the new order?"

In August, 1940, this new body entitled The Arcot Coordinating Committee held its inaugural meeting. With the exception of the direct evangelistic effort of the churches and the village schools related to them, all the work formerly administered by the Arcot Mission and then, later, by the Arcot Assembly, is now under the direction of this newly-formed Committee. It is different from the Assembly in being smaller, the total membership not exceeding thirty. This will, we believe, bring greater efficiency. But the outstanding distinction is that, whereas the Assembly included all missionaries, this body is elected from the membership of the South India United Church without distinction between Indian and missionary. Thus it is Church-centered and its creation marks an almost final step in the devolution of authority from Mission to Church. The fact that the stationing of missionaries and even the vote upon their return after their first furlough are prerogatives of this committee further emphasizes this fact.

OUR MISSIONARIES

In the pages which follow we shall hear more of the achievements of the Missions and Churches in these countries. It remains to emphasize here the general effect of the war situation upon our own missionaries. In country after country situations have developed which have led our State Department to issue advice to American citizens to return home. India is the only one of our fields where this warning has not been given. Some have been withdrawn, par-

ticularly mothers and children, from areas where the danger seemed most imminent, but others have carried on, with the full consent of our political representatives, who have evidenced a sympathetic understanding of the importance of the work of the missionary. The Mediterranean has been closed to us for many months, but by way of the Cape of Good Hope or across the broad waters of the Pacific, these ambassadors of good will have continued to travel to and from their appointed stations. Their steady purpose has been an inspiration to those among whom they labor and to the Church at home. There is increasing evidence that many who in the past have failed to appreciate the significance of their service now have come to fuller understanding, as they have seen them carrying on their mission of healing and good will, binding up the wounds of the nations, building up as others tear down. They give us a vision of the Church of Jesus Christ, world-wide, whose fellowship cannot be broken even by the tides of war hatred.

A paragraph from the Amoy Report gives apt comment upon the whole situation which we face:

"Only when we look at the whole picture can we get a proper perspective. To the Chinese for whom a revolution occupies but a moment, and to the Christian who must see from eternity to eternity, this should not be too difficult. We shall rejoice but not be deceived when skies are clear and the air is bracing; neither will we be cast down when storms thunder and take comrades from us, for the Church of Christ is founded upon a Rock."

Chapter Two

The New Order In Japan

"We must obey God rather than men."

THE NATION

WITHIN the nation, the year 1940 was commemorated as the 2600th anniversary of the founding of the empire of Jimmu Tenno. The year was also marked by the replacement of the Yonai cabinet by a second Konoe cabinet, the voluntary dissolution of all political parties, and the decision, under Prince Konoe's leadership, to institute a new national structure, embracing and unifying the economic, industrial, political, educational, and ideological life of the people.

The bombshell of the year was the conclusion of the Tripartite Alliance with Germany and Italy and the consequent orientation of all foreign policy in harmony with this agreement. In the closing months of the year, apparently partly in reaction to our State Department's advice, efforts have been put forth to persuade America that Japan's attitude is not hostile. The appointment of Admiral Nomura as Ambassador may be instanced as a clear example. At the time of this writing, however, with the conclusion of the neutrality agreement with Japan's ancient foe, Russia, and the general success of the Axis powers in the Balkans, there is renewed pressure on the part of more radical leaders to press forward in ambitious plans for the "New Order" in Asia.

THE CHURCH

Plans had been broached in the autumn of 1939 by the leading churches, looking forward as Christian patriots to the holding of a Christian mass-meeting in Tokyo on October 17, 1940, in commemoration of the 2600th anniversary of the empire. The churches were also looking forward, as the year opened, to the coming into

force of the "Religious Bodies Law" in April, under which for the first time Christianity was to receive formal recognition as one of the religions of Japan. No drastic changes in church life were anticipated, though it was clear that closer government supervision involved more intimate and formal linking of church life and activity with the national policy and program. Up to the early summer the various denominations pursued their separate plans to conform to requirements for registration as chartered religious bodies. When, however, a ruling was announced that such recognition was dependent on a minimum of fifty churches and five thousand members, some of the smaller bodies took steps to unite with each other or with one of the larger denominations. Thus a great impetus was given to church union, which has been aggressively promoted for a long time by an active group of members of many churches.

In August, coincident with a spy scare and propaganda against reliance on Great Britain and America, Salvation Army leaders were taken into custody and Japanese bishops of the Anglican Church, the "Seikokai", at once took steps to dissociate it from foreign leadership and finances. These events created an atmosphere of anxiety and dismay within all the churches, as well as in the Christian schools, which naturally desired to escape or forestall further adverse efforts of outside pressure. It had become clear that the situation called for the elimination of missionaries from administrative positions, independence of foreign subsidies and positive cooperation within the national structure.

The entire situation strengthened the movement toward church union and led to the issuance of a manifesto at the great gathering on October 17th, pledging loyalty and declaring the intention of the Protestant churches to achieve organic union. This unofficial action was later implemented by the organization of a joint commission, composed of representatives officially chosen by the denominations concerned, (the Seikokai being a major exception) with broad powers to act. This body must frame proposals for organization, ministry, and creed acceptable not only to the uniting groups but also to the government authorities, with a view to securing a charter effective April 1, 1941.

Meantime the Christian schools, led by the Christian Educational Association, took separate action. A meeting of the heads of these schools held early in September issued advice that foreigners regis-

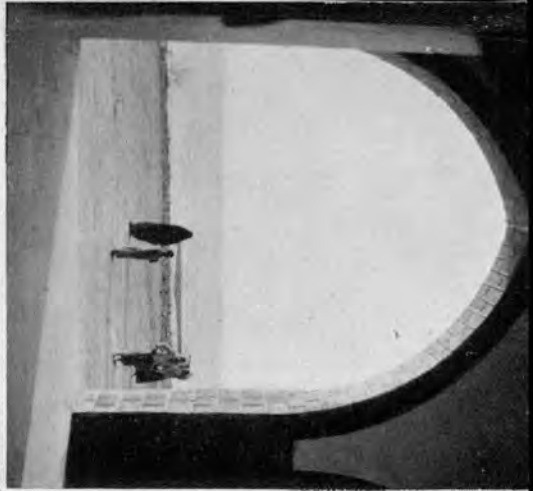
tered as official "founders" of schools and those serving as Chairmen of Boards of Trustees and as Presidents, Principals, and Deans be replaced by Japanese; that governing Boards be organized with an absolute majority of Japanese members and that plans be set up for dispensing with subsidies from foreign sources. Practically all schools have taken steps toward the realization of these policies.

Inevitably the force of the movement toward autonomy operated to circumscribe the field of missionary activity. Not only were missionaries being moved from executive positions, but restrictions were being placed upon their pastoral service and preaching, the subjects taught by them in classrooms, and their personal evangelism; and besides their standing within the national churches was, at least in some cases, eliminated. In consequence, it was felt by some missions and missionaries that they could no longer serve fruitfully. Later in the year a partial reaction asserted itself. Pressures felt on the missionary body from Japanese sources appreciably lessened and as the year closed the missionaries were being assured by the national churches which they had sought to serve that some place would be made for them in church and school.

The situation discussed above has been considerably clarified through the visit of a representative deputation from the Christian Church in Japan to the United States. This group met with a like group from the American Church at Riverside, California, at the end of April. A new united Church of Christ in Japan has now come into being, with the Old and New Testaments and the Apostles' Creed as its standard of faith. It has resulted from the interaction of influences both within and without the Christian Movement, but is the consummation of the long-cherished desire of Christians in Japan. The leaders of this Church made it unmistakably clear that they welcome the help of Christians from other lands in the work of the Church. To them the missionary task is not done in Japan and there are still large opportunities for distinctive service of missionaries who will work under the direction of the Church of Christ in Japan.

THE MISSION

Dr. L. J. Shafer, Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, was in Japan, arriving August 4th, for the first three eventful months of this epochal period and again briefly at the close of the year. Seldom has a secretarial visit proved more timely, both in respect of opportunity for first-hand observation of conditions and develop-



The open door — from the woman's hospital, Kuwait, Arabia



Group of Sunday School children, Yokohama, Japan



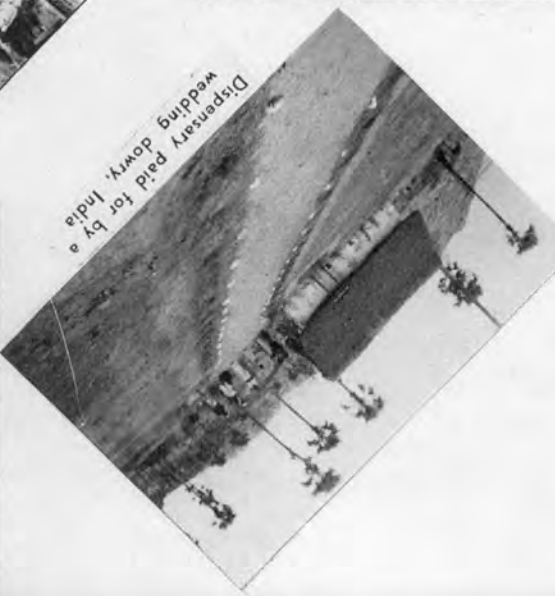
A bullock cart on a rocky road, India



Arabs near a Bahrain well



Winner of the Marguerite Otto De Velder prize, Kuangsu, China



Dispensary paid for by a wedding dowry, India



Chinese refugees are fed by a Japanese relief band



The day of the doll festival, Yokohama, Japan

ments and also in respect of offering guidance to the Mission. "His presence during these critical months was for us a high privilege, even beyond our anticipation", writes the author of the Mission report.

The developments of the latter part of the year have called for many changes. Among the more important actions taken are the transfer of our responsibility for church extension in Kyushu to the Kyushu Classis, the approval of transfer of all evangelistic properties to the holding body of the Church of Christ in Japan, to be held in trust for the local churches, and the determination of a new status for the missionary as a "special missionary" without the Church but related to it. Generous actions were also taken by the Mission and Board in recognition of the difficult situation faced by churches and institutions, turning over certain properties to schools and to the Classis of Kyushu, to relieve the strain of discontinuance of regular grants. Provision was also made for the continuance of pensions to retired evangelists and widows formerly associated with the Mission. It is too early to know just what will be the final policy of schools but there is reason to hope that while regular grants must be discontinued we may still be able to make special gifts to help these institutions as they continue in their task of Christian character building under the guidance of our Japanese Christian brethren.

By the end of January, 1941, all mothers and children of our Mission had left Japan. The Board definitely advised their withdrawal and also urged that those in short term service, those whose furloughs were due at an early date and any not in good health, should return promptly. Beyond that it has been left largely to individual decision, as conditions are different in different parts of the country. Some have found it impossible to render effective service where the community has been particularly antagonistic to foreigners. One cannot help one's friend if to visit him means to expose him to the suspicions of local police. At this time, therefore, there are left in Japan only Miss Couch, Miss Darrow, Dr. Stegeman, Mr. Moore, and Mr. Ter Borg. The prayers of the Church are with them as they stand by, some still teaching in schools, all by their very presence testifying to our Japanese Christian friends that the fellowship of the followers of Christ cannot be broken by any of the devices of man.

Chapter Three

The Missionary

"Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He send forth laborers into His harvest."

DURING the past year one of our missionaries who had won an almost unique place in the affections of the Church, was called to his reward. Dr. James Cantine was best known as one of the founders of the Arabian Mission and the great story of those pioneer days was brought back to us vividly when in 1939 he participated in an active campaign throughout the Church in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of that Mission. It was also in large part his vision and enterprise which led to the founding of the United Mission in Mesopotamia in 1924, and he spent the later years of his active service in that Mission, retiring finally in 1929.

Dr. Cantine died on July 1st, 1940, at Kingston, New York and the funeral services were held in the Fair Street Kingston Church where he was ordained as a missionary to Arabia on October 1st, 1889. Possessed of rare gifts of personality, Dr. Cantine has left an enduring mark upon the work in Arabia and Iraq and he has left a host of friends who will never forget his noble qualities of mind and spirit.

Reference was made in last year's report to the death of John De Boer on April 28th, 1940. The months since have brought to the offices of the Board letters and resolutions from many quarters, in particular from Indian friends, which give eloquent proof of the deep affection which he had won during his service of eighteen years in India.

As this report is being written a cablegram has been received announcing also the death of Miss Delia M. Houghton at Vellore on April 25th, 1941. Miss Houghton was one of the oldest missionaries in active service in the Arcot Mission. She went out as a nurse in 1908 and throughout her entire career was active in Vellore, first in the Mary Taber Schell Hospital and later in the Union Missionary

Medical College with which that hospital is associated. Miss Houghton was quiet, unassuming, always faithful and utterly devoted to her Master's service.

These losses bring home to us again the need of recruits. Because of the financial stringencies of recent years, the gaps in the ranks have not been filled. In 1929 there were 179 missionaries in the active service of the Board; today there are 137. While we have recalled very few, the death and retirement of older missionaries have led to this serious reduction in staff. Nor is that the only aspect of the situation which causes alarm. Because there have been comparatively few replacements in recent years the average age of the active missionaries has risen and we have entirely too meagre a force of those to whom we can look for long service in the critical days which lie ahead.

Because of these grave conditions we are happy to report upon some recent additions to the ranks. During the year just closed the Rev. and Mrs. John H. Piet have sailed for India to take up evangelistic work there. They are the first married couple to be appointed to India since 1929 and during that period six married couples have been lost to the Mission through death or retirement. Miss Roelphine Bakker also sailed during the year and is now in active service as a missionary nurse in Bahrain.

Further appointments have been made within the year under review. Dr. and Mrs. Gerald Nykerk were appointed to Arabia in November, 1940. Dr. Nykerk is a graduate of Hope College and of Marquette University School of Medicine. It had been hoped that they could sail this autumn. Fearing that conditions might grow worse, however, this fine young couple suggested that they go out this spring and so when Dr. and Mrs. Harrison and Mr. and Mrs. Van Peursem sailed on the first of March these recruits went with them. The impending retirement of Dr. and Mrs. Mylrea makes this appointment particularly timely. At a very recent meeting the Board has also appointed Mr. Gordon Van Wyk, Hope College, 1940, to short term service in India. Mr. Van Wyk's father and mother served for a short term in India before ill-health compelled their return.

The Board has been making a careful study of the unusual situation created by the return of so many missionaries from Japan and China. Miss Florence Walvoord has been transferred to the Arcot

Mission where her experience as a teacher will be valuable and she can perform useful service while awaiting opportunity for return to Japan. It is important that other missionaries now in America shall find temporary avenues of service while they too look forward to the dawn of a better day in Japan. Some may not return and will seek permanent service here. But the critical question is the finding of appropriate tasks for those who will be classified as missionaries on furlough but who may be detained beyond the usual period. The Domestic Boards have been approached and it is hoped that methods of effective cooperation may be discovered, the missionary remaining on the rolls of the Board but being assigned to tasks at home. Rev. Bruno Bruns has already been appointed to take up work in the Virgin Islands in June and it is hoped that others with the background of experience in Japan may be particularly useful in contacts with Japanese in this country.

The travel of so many missionaries has brought heavy expense to the Board. It is our purpose also to continue the support, at least in large part, of those who are detained here temporarily, even where appointed to service under another Board. It is believed that in this way we may best conserve the service of these missionaries for the Church and at the same time be fully prepared for the day for which we hope and pray, when they may return to the task in Japan for which they have been called and specially trained.

Chapter Four

The China Centenary

"Being confident of this very thing, that He who began a good work in you will perfect it".

IT is fitting that we include in this Report some reference to the pioneer days of the Amoy Mission, as the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of its founding is to be a special feature of our church year 1941-42.

Our first missionary to China, the Rev. David Abeel, landed at Amoy on February 24, 1842, six months before the signing of the treaty of Nanking, which opened Amoy and four other China ports to world commerce. He had labored among the seamen at Canton; he had been chaplain for the foreign community at Singapore for a year; he had also made extensive trips to Java, Siam, and to Borneo, where our Church established the short lived North Borneo Mission in 1836 largely as a result of his impassioned appeals. It was a distinctly Chinese Mission, however, and when indications pointed to the opening of Amoy, the port from which all these Chinese of Borneo had emigrated, with that clear conception of missionary strategy which characterized him, Abeel made his way to that important center and began work there.

In this brief sketch it is impossible to give any detailed account of the missionaries who followed or of the institutions which sprang up one after the other as a result of their activities. Dr. Abeel was forced because of ill health to leave after only two years, but before his departure the Rev. Elihu Doty and the Rev. William John Pohlman had arrived—being transferred from the Mission in Borneo—and the years since have witnessed a succession of able, well-trained missionaries who have written an important page in the history of missions in China.

INTER-MISSION COOPERATION

There are certain distinctive features of the work in China which should be emphasized. The first is the fine spirit of cooperation which has marked its relationship with other Missions. From the very outset the missionaries of our Church, the English Presbyterian and the London Mission have worked and prayed together in an unstrained fellowship. In the very early days the two Talmage sisters and two members each of the other two Missions used to share their tasks, usually traveling in pairs, each with one of another Mission, so that all became familiar with the whole field. In such an atmosphere of whole-hearted devotion to the common cause the building up of one united Church was natural and the development in time of the unified medical and educational program. It is interesting to note that the need of implementing this spirit of fellowship by the formation of a joint council was not felt until 1924, when the "Inter-Mission Council" was formally organized.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH

The first baptisms are recorded in 1846. Two men of advanced years made the great decision. Only two years later the first church was erected in Amoy, which was also the first Protestant church building for distinctively Chinese worship in all China. Built to accommodate five hundred when the Christian constituency numbered but two individuals, it has amply vindicated the faith and vision of its founders and has proved to be a veritable mother of churches. Today there are five other churches on Amoy island which have grown out of it and on the neighboring island of Kulangsu are two large churches, one at least springing directly from the thriving churches in Amoy. On a Sunday morning it is an inspiring sight today to see great congregations of about one thousand members each pouring out of the doors of these two great churches.

The definite organization of the Church dates from 1856 when 194 believers were in the care of our own and the English Presbyterian Mission. An historic decision was then made. The General Synod of our Church instructed the "brethren in Amoy" to "erect a Classis" which should be connected with the Particular Synod of Albany. Under the leadership of the Rev. John Van Nest Talmage and influenced by the spirit which had marked the work from its beginning, our missionaries in Amoy refused to comply and uniting

with their fellow-workers of the English Presbyterian Mission proceeded to organize the South Fukien United Church, the London Mission later entering also into this fellowship. This far-reaching decision is a milestone in the history of Missions. Accepted later by our General Synod it has become our settled policy for all fields and has undoubtedly influenced many other denominations. The organization of The Church of Christ in China in 1927 of which the South Fukien United Church and twelve other denominations are now a part, was a final cap stone to the pioneer building of our missionaries in Amoy.

ROMANIZED COLLOQUIAL

A great contribution was also made by the Mission through the introduction of a new Romanized alphabet which greatly simplified the reading of a language which in its original intricate characters was unintelligible save to the few. This new alphabet was first tried out in 1850, being taught to classes of boys by blackboard exercises. Printing was done in Dr. Talmage's home from type cut from bone or horn and afterwards from wooden blocks. The first Bible portion was printed in 1853, the book of Ruth, and in following years one after the other, additional books of the Bible were translated and printed. Today, as a result of the consecrated and inspired genius of those early missionaries, there is a remarkably literate Church, with the whole Bible, Sunday School lessons, a Hymn Book and hundreds of textbooks and tracts available for those to whom the old difficult character writing was a closed book.

AMOY GIRLS' SCHOOL

In this Mission, characterized by so many unique features, it is interesting to note that the first school was a Girls' School, begun on May 11, 1846. In most countries this was a much later development and perhaps this strange reversal is due to a peculiar interest on the part of the founder, as we read that when David Abeel left China, presumably on his way home, he visited London and was instrumental in organizing there a "Society for the Promotion of Female Education in the East." Out of this early beginning has grown the Amoy Girls' School, formally organized in 1870, which today has grown to be a flourishing Middle School with an enrollment of 400 students.

MEDICAL WORK

The first medical missionary sent out by our Board was Dr. Johannes Abraham Otte, who with his wife joined the Mission in 1888. He has the distinction of having founded two hospitals, for which he also, in large part, secured the necessary funds, Neerbosch Hospital at Sio-khe and Hope and Wilhelmina on Kulangsu. Neerbosch Hospital was named after a town in the Netherlands where there was an orphanage at which Dr. Otte gave an address on his work. After his address a little girl pressed upon him two copper coins for his work, which were the nucleus of the fund which was raised for the first hospital. On a later visit to the Netherlands a society for the support of medical work in China was formed there and when the building for which they supplied the funds was completed, the Queen graciously consented that it be named in her honor. For many years that society contributed generously to the support of the Hope and Wilhelmina Hospital and only a few years ago a friend of those early days made a gift of several thousand dollars in order that the Rev. Walter de Velder, who had married a daughter of Dr. Otte, might be sent out to China.

Dr. Otte died in 1910 of typhus fever but his influence is still felt in China, not only in the splendid hospitals which have developed from his original foundation but through the lives of a large group of Chinese doctors whom he personally trained and who have become outstanding leaders in the Christian community of South Fukien.

CENTENARY OBJECTIVES

To commemorate these one hundred years of distinctive service the Mission proposes certain objectives. First, they emphasize the need of reinforcements. Of the eight ordained missionaries now in service three are to retire within the next ten years. There is already a long list of both single and married missionaries who have died or left the service of the Mission within the past ten years, many of whom have not been replaced. The very existence of the Mission is threatened by such wholesale reductions and now, though war conditions make the future uncertain the Mission issues the challenge to young people of the Church to dedicate themselves to this high task and to be ready to go out to China as soon as the way is open.

They ask further that the Church in America cooperate with them in a concerted attempt to raise the educational standards of the ministry in China. Only one of our Chinese pastors is a college graduate. A fund of some \$10,000, contributed not through the regular channels of church giving but as a spontaneous response from individuals, would make possible a careful plan for training some of the well qualified young Chinese who should be prepared for a more effective ministry.

The great challenge of the program comes from the Church in China. They have named their own definite goal, that before the centenary year of 1942 is ended, the *Gospel shall be preached in every home in South Fukien*. Already some of the areas have reached the goal. The men and women of the Church are working with pastors and with missionaries that this great spiritual objective may be realized.

Surely there could be no greater call to our Church at home than this. Today we, too, face critical times as tides of nationalism sweep over the nation. Can we not as a Church learn something of the road which we should follow from these stalwart Chinese Christians who have moved steadily forward in the throes of a national catastrophe? Like them we must pray that we be kept from hatred. Like them we must launch a great spiritual movement to reach out into every community and touch every home with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The Church must sound the sure note today to baffled and bewildered men, desperately seeking a foundation on which to build.

The Church in China is a Church in prayer. For years all their planning has rested upon the basis of a simple petition of moving humility, "Revive Thy Church, O Lord, beginning with me." Let us unite with them in that prayer and so find in this year of commemoration a new and living consciousness of the indestructible Church of Christ, a fellowship of all nations.

Chapter Five

The Church At Work Abroad

"Precept upon precept, line upon line....here a little, there a little".

THIS will be a long chapter for in it we must take you to five foreign countries and catch a glimpse of the many types of work being done there. We have seen something of the general situation in each country against the background of war and political movements, but the core of the whole enterprise is the actual work of individuals in church, market-place, hospital, and school. That work goes on day by day, year by year, and varies little, whatever earth shaking events may occur. Jesus was born in a stormy time but the enduring impressions of His career are found in His contacts with individuals. Men and women are hungry and they are filled, they are anxious and they are joyful, they are born and they die and every situation affords an opportunity for the service of the Church.

CHINA

THE CHURCHES

That a young church can live through war, when many of her chapels and workers are within range of big guns and all her members are subject to "airblitz" and blockade, is surprising enough. But that a church weak in leadership, weak in education, weak in finance, and weak in all that the world counts essential, grows strong and vital in the face of great odds, is indeed beyond nature.

There are 14,000 communicants in the church of South Fukien, which is now organized in seven Classes. Many have been forced to leave their homes; many, as in every church, are but lukewarm. Amoy City, the center, is cut off from the rest of the church by military occupation. Yet of the fourteen churches of the Amoy Classis which were functioning at the fall of Amoy City, twelve are holding regular services and all have been able to finance themselves and even give bonuses to workers suffering from the drastic increase in the cost of living. The necessary funds come principally from

members who have gone abroad or to Kulangsu. In spite of personal trials they do not forget the church.

Moreover this church is girding itself for a significant celebration next year of the one hundredth anniversary of its founding. As a result of the central aim of the celebration,—the carrying of the Gospel into every home in South Fukien,—already a great evangelistic movement is going forward. Amoy Classis reports an addition of 233 members on confession of faith, thirty more than last year. On Kulangsu Island seventy persons signed cards pledging themselves to undertake a program of family visitation. They attended special training classes for a month and then began a systematic canvass. The island was divided into three districts and each group of three workers was given thirty house numbers for which it was to be responsible. After seven weeks five thousand homes had been visited and had heard the Gospel message. This is typical of the spiritual movement which is astir in China.

A little church in the Sio-khe district sends an interesting report. Pho-a was a run-down outstation of the Ho-san Church. It has been brought to life again through the work of a retired Chinese preacher, Chhoa Chin-hun. Before he came, Pho-a presented such a discouraging aspect that a young preacher who went there stayed only three days. Bandits and soldiers had repeatedly occupied the chapel and all the furniture had been stolen. Mr. Chhoa began with nothing but his own faith, good humor, and courage. He has brought all the old members back to church and has gained also new hearers. Another little church in the same district, Siang-khe, announces that already the Centenary aim has been realized there and the Gospel message has been brought to every home in that area. It is interesting to read that of the fifty-two members of consistory in the Sio-khe District, thirty-four attended a four day conference. The active enlistment of laymen is one of the most significant features of the whole program in South Fukien.

An interesting experiment is reported by the An-khoe church in Tong-an District. This is a Bible-reading class. The members agree to read several chapters each week and to report to the Secretary the number of chapters read. When people are reading for the second year the preacher asks questions on the chapters read each week, to see if they are reading intelligently. Once a month a consecration service is held when the members give a verse or passage which has

been especially helpful to them. There are eighty members in this class and other churches have also organized along these lines.

The North River District, closed for many years because of the military activities of the "Red Army," this year broke all records. The first Training Institute for lay workers was held; two church buildings were erected where there was none before; the Leng-na Church received the largest number of members in any year of its history; two organizations were formed in the Leng-na church for the enlisting or help of inquirers; the first harvest festival ever held in the district was successfully celebrated at the Eng-hok church and the first retreat for elders and deacons was held in that church; two new preachers were added in the district; work for women was started again after eleven years. These sentences sum up some of the items in the story of progress in the North River District during 1940.

These are but a few facts culled from the report of the year, to illustrate the life of the churches in South Fukien, carrying on so steadily in the face of extremely difficult conditions.

THE SCHOOLS

School after school reports great increase in enrollment, in some cases even small village schools gaining increased prominence because of the quick shifting of population in these days. The little school at Soa-sia in Changchow District increased its enrollment from 20 to 140 pupils as Soa-sia rapidly changed from a sleepy little market place to a busy county seat. Another thrilling story of service comes from Thah-thau, a little village in the same district. The teacher had left to study in the Seminary. In the midst of his course he was so disturbed by the falling off of the school which he had left that he went back to his old post to build up the school and the church. The enrollment quickly rose from 20 to 105 and the teacher opened also a night school, with 68 young men in attendance. In addition, the young man has charge of all the church work in this mountain village.

Other schools report also rapid advance, Changchow Primary with over 400 in attendance, Sio-khe with over 300, the largest number it has ever had. Difficulty has been experienced in securing properly qualified teachers to handle the situation. From the Livingstone Easter School at Tong-an comes an interesting story of the Chinese Principal, Mr. Beh. As a result of illness he was absent for three

months. The educational supervisor was much impressed to find the school, with several new and inexperienced teachers, carrying on so well in his absence. When he commented upon it, Mr. Beh gave this interesting testimony: "Shall I tell you the reason? It is not only because they cooperate, but why do they cooperate? It is because this is a Christian school; we are working for the Lord. He is our head and my work at present is to pray for them while they carry on."

TALMAGE COLLEGE

It is possible to note only a few illustrations like these of a comprehensive program of education which undergirds the work of the Church. In the following chapter reference will be made to some of the Girls' Schools which report similar growth in the midst of adverse conditions. There should be included here, however, a brief statement concerning our highest educational institution in China, Talmage College, formerly located at Changchow, but now like so many other institutions transferred to temporary quarters in a little village in the interior with a normal population of about 700. Special emphasis is laid in the report upon improved relationships with provincial educational authorities. County officials also cooperate effectively and working with the Principal raised almost \$10,000 (national currency) for an assembly hall and two large classrooms. The enrollment is about 475.

Particularly noteworthy, also, is the fine service of the institution to community and Church. In the spring term 100,000 seedlings, most of which were sold to farmers, were transplanted to neighboring hill-sides. Many teachers and students have their own gardens and thus help to solve the problem of the high cost of living. A school dispensary treats about forty people daily and during the year one hundred ounces of quinine were received from the International Relief Committee of Kulangsu and distributed in the fight against the prevailing disease of malaria. Under the director of religious work, five Sunday Schools were maintained in nearby villages and preaching services were held weekly in a sixth. Eight students united with the church and an assistant teacher entered the Seminary. When the final history of the Church in China is written, there will be a glowing page to record the effect upon rural China of the transplanting of scores of Christian institutions from their

old centers to villages in the interior. "They that were scattered abroad went everywhere preaching the word."

The South Fukien Union Theological Seminary is also now located in the hinterland. To the joy of Dr. De Pree, who has given many years of teaching to this institution, twenty-six young men are now taking examinations with a view to becoming ordained pastors. The North River Classis, which throughout its history has ordained only two pastors, now has four men preparing for ordination. While a majority of these men are without a high school diploma, it is earnestly hoped that their ordination will not mark the end of their schooling. This year two ordained pastors were studying at Fukien Christian University and preparations are being made for others to follow them. One of the direct aims of the Centenary is to raise the educational standard of pastors in South Fukien.

MEDICAL WORK

Perhaps the most effective but least appreciated work of Mission Hospitals has been their training of Chinese doctors and nurses. But when the general exodus from the coast to the hinterland occurred, the value of the services of these men and women was revealed. It is now seldom that a county seat does not have a mission-trained doctor and frequently he is the best physician for many miles around. These mission-trained doctors provide much-needed church leadership as well as a means of maintaining a measure of good health in rural communities.

Hope and Wilhelmina Hospital, with eight doctors, fifty nurses, and a full staff of more than 100 workers, has this year treated 53,766 out-patients and 2,260 in-patients, making a total of more than 56,000. Of these out-patients, 23,200 were treated at the Refugee Camp and almost 8,000 at the New Poor Clinic. Moreover the Nursing School which Miss Nienhuis started and of which Miss Veldman is principal, has supplied the up-country medical work with ten graduate nurses.

The *Blauvelt Memorial Hospital* at Tong-an is a branch of the Hope and Wilhelmina Hospital. Because of the difficulty of communications, the supervision which Dr. Oltman has been able to give was limited and medical efficiency was not of a high order. But a surprising amount of work has been done. The Clinic patients numbered 9,726 and in-patients 777. Because of the poverty of the people about one-third of this work has been charity. This has been

possible only because of gifts of money from the American Red Cross Advisory Committee and from the Tong-an local Refugee Committee, and 200 ounces of quinine from friends in the Philippines.

The *Changchow Union Hospital*, of which Dr. Hofstra is Superintendent, in addition to its own work has had supervision over three branch hospitals, the Neerbosch Hospital at Sio-khe, the Fagg Memorial Hospital at Leng-na, and the General Hospital at Changpu. Because of the limited amount of medical service given by the local doctors, the work of these hospitals has perhaps never been of greater value to the people.

The Changchow Hospital began the year with five doctors, but during the busy summer months had only three. Dr. Harmon of the London Missionary Society, who is still studying the language, joined the staff toward the end of the year. The nursing staff has numbered more than thirty, among whom have been three missionaries, Miss Platz, Miss Boot, and one British nurse. With this small staff, 46,638 out-patients and 2,287 in-patients were treated.

A perusal of these brief excerpts from the report of the year reveals how thoroughly the medical work is now organized, the entire staff and all the hospitals of the three Missions operating in this area being under one central administration. The spirit of these institutions is shown in the first sentence of the Constitution of the new Board of Managers of Hope and Wilhelmina Hospital, a sentence placed first on the insistence of a Chinese member of the Board. It reads, "The Purpose of these hospitals shall be; to proclaim the Gospel of Salvation" This great work has now for many years been supported by income on the Field, the Missions contributing only the necessary missionary staff and their salaries.

INDIA

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Reference was made in the first chapter to the important change in organization whereby a small committee has come to replace the Arcot Assembly in direction of institutional work. Corresponding changes have also been made in the organization of the activities of the churches themselves and the direct evangelistic work which they supervise. For fifteen years this work has been under the direction of a Board of Administration, in which were included repre-

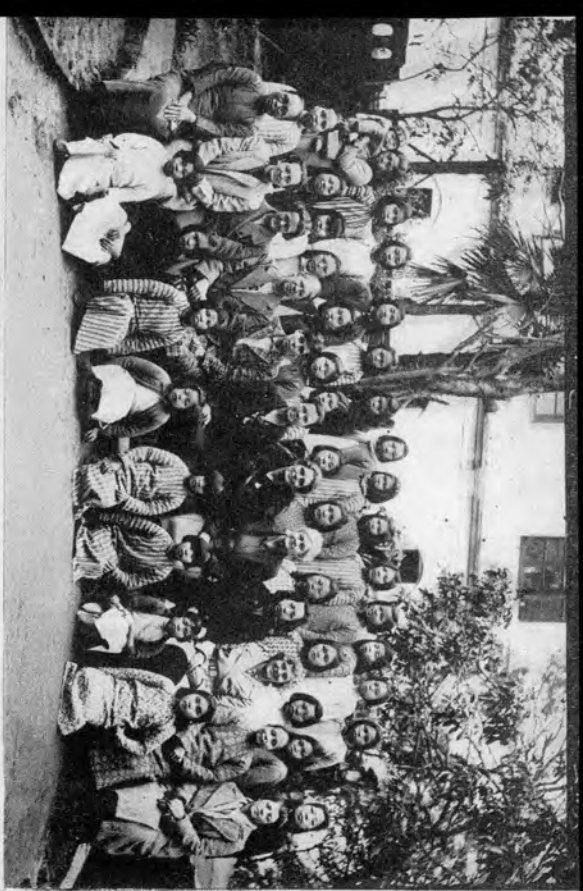
sentatives of the Church of Scotland Mission. That Mission was not prepared to accept some of the changes proposed and to our great regret has withdrawn, for the present at least, from this Board. A new name has been adopted, The Indian Church Board, and under its supervision all the evangelistic work for women has been included, with provision for adequate representation of women on the Board. This will, we believe, give a more thoroughly integrated program of approach to the villages of the area, in which the development of leadership among the women is of vital importance.

These changes bring some confusion into our statistics, as, for instance a comparison of the 30,000 of last year with the 26,000 reported this year as comprising the Christian community. The decrease indicates simply the omission of some of the figures for the Church of Scotland Mission area.

Baptisms during the year amounted to the significant total of 1266, of whom 388 were adults and 878 children. Of these the majority came from three villages in the Chittoor and Serkadu areas. Especially noteworthy was the enthusiasm with which these villagers adopted obligations with a spirit too often unseen in older Christian organizations. Not satisfied with their own local transformation some searched out relatives in distant places and persuaded them also to participate in the new-found life.

The gain in the communicant membership of the Church was 180, bringing the total to 8,431. The baptized non-communicants number 6,139 and the unbaptized adherents 750. Of the latter 569 were received during the year. These groups constitute a section of church membership that calls for special attention. However greatly we may rejoice over the fact that our total Christian community now exceeds 26,000, we may not relax until those who have expressed a preliminary desire to join our fellowship are instructed sufficiently to make an intelligent decision for Christ, sealed by the rite of baptism and until the adult non-communicants are members in full communion with the Church.

Reports from churches throughout the area convey a strong impression of the awakening consciousness of obligation to build a really indigenous church. In the early days it was necessary to give liberal help to small congregations, recruited from classes desperately poor. Today a new conception is developing, resulting partly from political developments which emphasize a spirit of independence. Further



The slave refuge under the Kulangsu Municipal Council, China



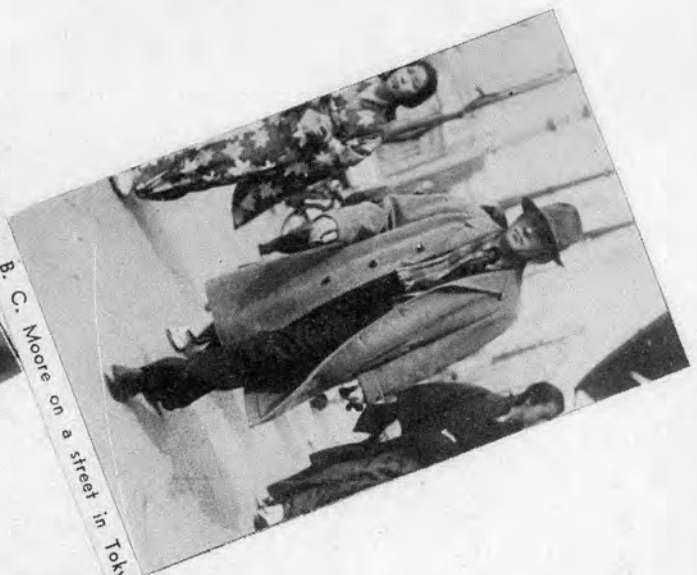
A smiling refugee boy cared for in Kulangsu, China



Ferris Seminary, Japan, continues to graduate young girls



Rosa, a Christian girl in Amarah, exhibits her handiwork



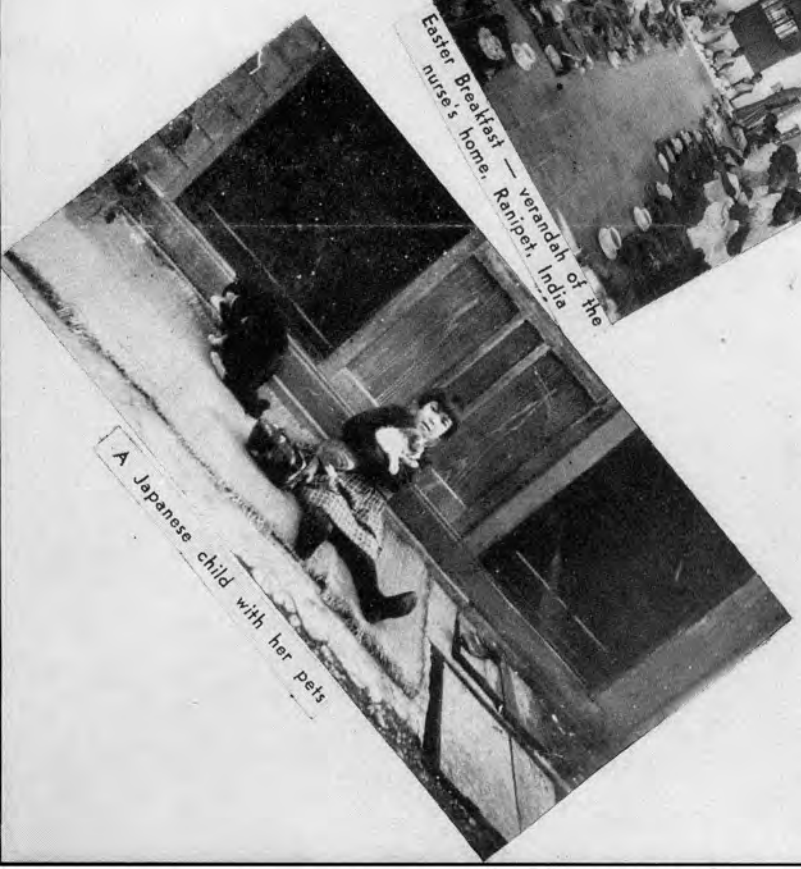
Rev. B. C. Moore on a street in Tokyo



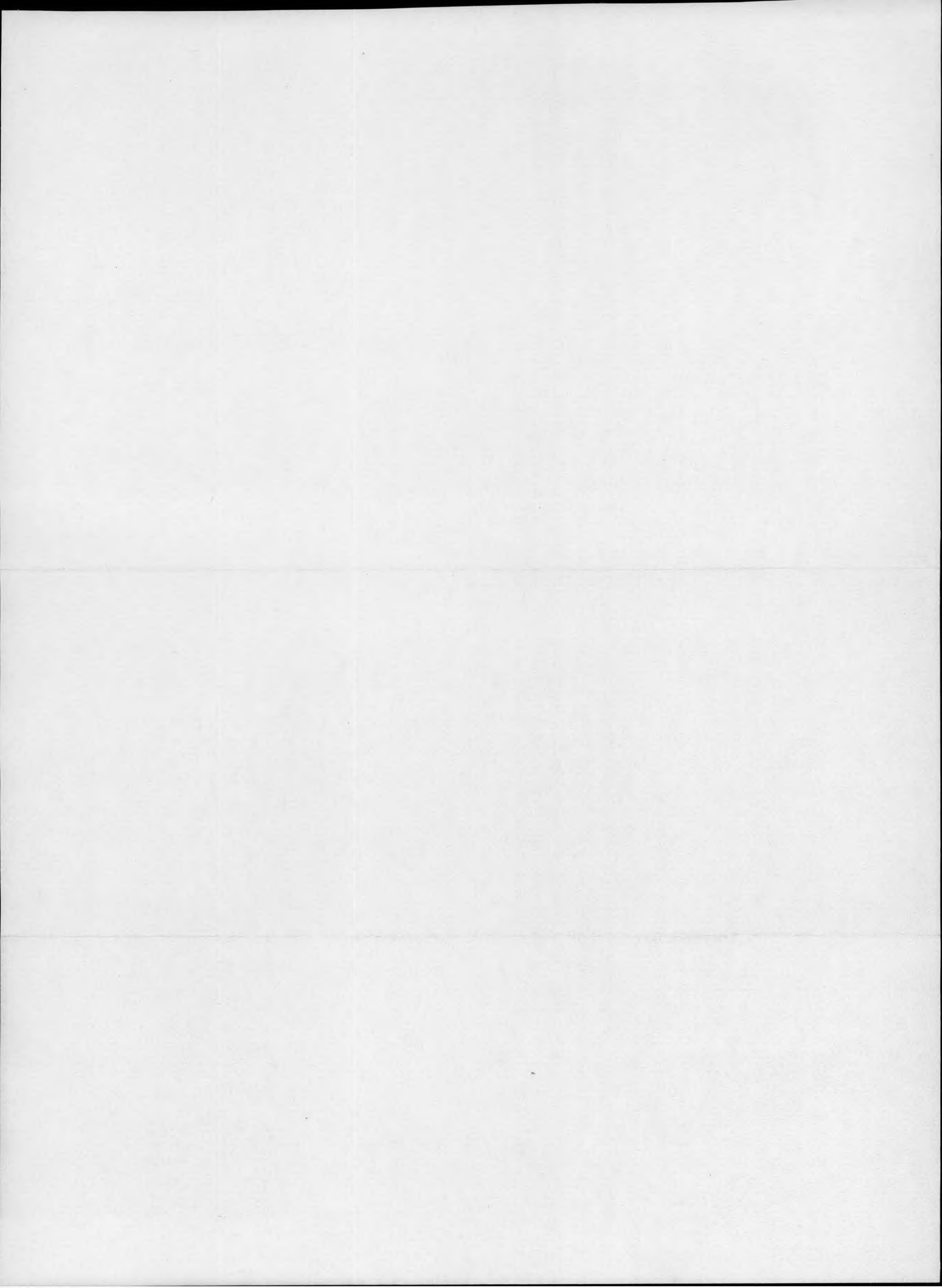
Easter Breakfast — verandah of the nurse's home, Ranipet, India



Rev. C. S. Sundaresen, an Indian Pastor



A Japanese child with her pets



stimulus has come from some of the exigencies of war. A considerable section of Christian Missions has suddenly been cut off from foreign aid. The splendid response to their cry for help by churches both in India and in other lands whose communications have not been impaired, as also the remarkable adaptation to these tragic circumstances of the younger churches thus affected, gives proof of the virility of the world Christian brotherhood. It is therefore of no little significance that the Chairmen of the various "Circles" into which our area is divided report that a constantly growing number of congregations are erecting their own churches and schoolhouses with little or no call upon the funds of the Board.

The *Jacob Chamberlain Memorial Church* of Madanapalle celebrated its Diamond Jubilee in September. The program provided effective demonstration of the growth and strength of the Christian community. Public historical meetings in Telugu and English were held and there was a Fellowship Dinner at which eight hundred Christians sat down together. This same year marked another significant event when a unique type of union church was established at the nearby village of Arogyavaram, where the Union Mission Tuberculosis Sanatorium is located. The members of the staff are of many different denominations. This church will provide for the Christian worship and service of these members of many communions and still maintain ecclesiastical connection with the South India United Church.

The Chairman of the Chittoor Circle, Rev. Arthur John, records the re-occupation of an old village with a church membership of fifty-three. Some of the older workers recall an experience of many years ago when the Rev. James A. Beattie found this village of Ambodapalle so unresponsive that he knelt under a tree and prayed with tears. On rising from his knees he said to one of the evangelists, "Cast thy bread upon the waters for thou shalt find it after many days." The prophecy has been realized with joy in the re-establishment of the church there.

In Serkadu Circle, under the chairmanship of a fine young Indian pastor, the Rev. Joseph John, a similar rebirth is recorded. Oddanthangel is a village where many years ago Christian work was introduced but for some reason or other was later discontinued. The Spirit of God continued to work in that village, however, and through the inspired efforts of one lone Christian the entire village was recently

baptized. In addition, fifteen families which in the course of years had migrated to the Kolar Gold Fields 180 miles distant, also gave heed to the call and in that distant place were added to the church. A tiled church building is nearing completion in the little village and was to be dedicated to the service of the Lord before the end of the year.

June 19th was a great day for the whole Serkadu group of villages. A large group of men and women, after systematic instruction, that day made confession of faith and joined the communicant membership of the church. On a rising mount central to the Pastorate, with a full moon majestically overhead, these people partook of their first Lord's Supper. The hill was named Mt. Zion and on its brow a small church is nearing completion. Since that time, every month on the Sabbath nearest full moon, the Lord's Supper is celebrated there. Missionaries and Indian pastors come as celebrants, two hundred or more Christians from villages near and far come to partake of the happy feast so central to our faith, in fellowship with the Lord and with one another.

The whole Arcot area is divided into six Circles for the purpose of organizing the work among the villages. The Vellore Circle contains twenty-two churches and responsibility for the whole evangelistic outreach into these villages rests upon the central Vellore church. This year that church for the first time spent 4,000 Rupees, or more than \$1,200, on this village work, which is supervised by the pastor of the central church, Rev. S. Ponnurangam. It is not possible to review fully the work being done in all these Circles. As at home so in India there are the disappointments and failures and there are the occasions for joy as the work is signally blessed. These few examples may serve to illustrate the general principles emphasized and to draw us into closer fellowship with these individuals, missionaries and Indians, who are quietly carrying on the work of the Kingdom in some of these distant and obscure outposts.

KATPADI AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE

Cruce et aratro. "By the cross and the plow." This was the motto of the Benedictine monks in the Middle Ages as they were bringing the Gospel of Jesus Christ to Europe. It is the motto of our farm and school at Katpadi.

January, 1940, marked a milestone in the operation of the Farm. During the depression, in 1935, the Assembly, seeking ways to bal-

ance its budget, voted "that the Agricultural Institute be continued on the understanding that the agricultural side of the work become self-supporting in five years." "The eventful day was upon us", writes Mr. De Valois. "The school staff and practical teacher farmers of our organization were taken into our confidence and a profit-sharing-work responsibility policy was outlined and adopted. A diversified farm operating at a profit on land considered absolutely hopeless twelve years ago is a good example to India."

An interesting center has developed at the Farm. It is the headquarters for the young Indian pastor of Serkadu Circle, and his wife, a graduate of the Union Missionary Medical School, runs a popular dispensary which is a great boon to villages for miles around. This is purely voluntary work, even the funds for the little dispensary building being supplied by the pastor and his wife from their wedding gifts. And out from this center go the pastor and the consecrated trained farmer, carrying the Gospel to the villages and together building a growing indigenous church. A school is also maintained, where students and staff begin the day in the fields and work out an education designed to prepare India's youth for service in rural India. Mr. De Valois is carrying on a type of work peculiarly in demand in India today. It is the type of education strongly advocated by Mohatma Gandhi himself but with the addition of a deep Christian emphasis and today it is a center, therefore, which is drawing visitors from near and far.

KATPADI INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE

Dr. B. Rottschaefer continues to carry on this work without financial assistance. Here, too, a great contribution is being made to the building up of a self-supporting church.

One interesting feature of the year was the inauguration of a determined fight against debt, one of the greatest curses of India. Money lenders are at the gates every pay day like vultures devouring every penny of wages earned by many of the employees, often because they had been cheated by money lenders charging as high as 200% of interest per year,—or more. Exhortation is useless. Drastic measures were therefore adopted. Creditors were informed that all who were in debt would be dismissed unless their creditors approached the management with a fair proposition for settlement by scaling down their debts made hopeless by exorbitant interest. Result—a reduction

of 50% of the debt in some cases and a definite step toward a solvent group of debtors.

Another venture is the cooperative construction of a new village of thirty-three substantial houses for our workers. A plan of monthly payments has been worked out so that each family will have its own home at the end of ten years.

THE SCHOOLS

A highly varied program is carried on in India. Institutions which train the boys on farm and in the shop have just been described and other schools of somewhat similar character provide for the training of Indian girlhood. These will be noted in the following chapter. In addition there are many schools providing a more formal education. These include two secondary schools for boys and five Elementary Boys' Schools. Two secondary schools and eight elementary are also maintained for girls and in addition a school for teachers' training. Higher education is provided in Voorhees College and in union institutions in which we cooperate. For the scattered villages 153 elementary schools are also provided, these being directly under the supervision of the Indian Church Board.

To the American, accustomed to our scale of expenditure for education, such a program must appear fantastically impossible in view of the size of our budget. The explanation is found in the substantial receipts in India. The total of tuition and boarding fees and government grants received by these institutions last year, not including any of the higher grade union institutions, was 131,196 Rupees, or \$40,000 in round numbers. The total grant from the Board of Foreign Missions for the same purposes was less than \$10,000. The grand total raised in India from all sources and for all types of work was 218,809 Rupees, more than \$66,000. The appropriations of the Board for all mission work in India, not including salaries and maintenance of missionaries, totaled \$28,000. These few figures may give some impression of the self-sustaining character of the work which your missionaries have been building up in India. There can still be found those who are fearful as to "how much of my money gets to the Field?" There is probably no other enterprise where gifts are so amazingly magnified by the resources which they release in these distant lands.

ELIZABETH R. VOORHEES COLLEGE

Voorhees College reports an enrollment of 222 pupils in the college classes and 1170 in the high school. A rather extensive program of improvement of the property is being carried out with funds raised in the Centenary Campaign some years ago. The Lower School building has been thoroughly renovated and two new classrooms added for the high school. A sick room and necessary sanitary construction have also been provided for the Christian Dormitory, or Hostel, as it is called in India.

After the death of Dr. John J. De Boer, Mr. V. P. Adiseshiah, long Vice-Principal, was elected as Principal. For his splendid service in the cause of education Mr. Adiseshiah has recently received recognition from the government in having the honorary title of "Rao Saheb" conferred upon him.

MEDICAL WORK

Two large hospitals are maintained, one for women at Madanapalle, the Mary Lott Lyles Hospital, and one general hospital, the Scudder Memorial, at Ranipet. Nursing schools are attached to both institutions. A highly effective medical service for the villages is also carried on in the southern area by Dr. Margaret Rottschaefer, to which further reference will be made in the following chapter. The Union Missionary Medical College for Women is also located at Vellore and with its splendid hospital, The Mary Taber Schell, is an integral part of the medical service of the Mission.

SCUDDER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Dr. Galen Scudder reports a steady growth in practically all phases of the work. 198 more in-patients were treated, an increase of 12%, and 2,211 more out-patients, a 10% increase. This will give some idea of the large ministry of this institution, which is maintained entirely from receipts on the field and the income on endowment funds specifically designated for the hospital.

The following story told by Dr. Galen Scudder throws some light upon conditions encountered in India. "A quack bone-setter lives about thirty miles from the hospital. He enjoys a strong popularity with the people of the district, though he is not medically trained and possesses only some crude knowledge of the application of splints to broken limbs. One little boy with a compound fracture of

the arm was taken to him. After a few days the arm became terribly swollen and septic and the quack told the father to take the boy to a hospital and get the wound healed, after which he could be brought back and have the bone set. Fortunately for the little fellow he was brought to us and after two operations and a hard struggle for about two months, we managed not only to save the arm but to restore it to practically its normal function. Such a case is a gratifying demonstration of the advantage of modern treatment, with the use of X-ray to help us in achieving good results."

The Radium Institute has treated eighty cases of cancer this year and the Leper Clinic has been very active, frequently more than 125 patients being present at a single clinic.

The Nurses Training School attached to the hospital gives a most interesting account of the service of those who have been trained there. The following record of a recently graduated class of ten reveals the wide extent of this service. Two of the girls and one of the boys have remained to assist the staff of the hospital. Several are in government institutions in Mysore and Miraj. Two have gone to Arabia to join those other graduates of our own hospitals who have answered the call to foreign missionary service in our hospitals on the Persian Gulf. Another is teaching in a mission hospital in India and still another serves in a village dispensary.

So through all these avenues of service the light of Christian love is shining forth, influencing all whom it touches and kindling the spirit of service in the hearts of those who are trained there.

UNION INSTITUTIONS

It is impossible to give an adequate picture of the work in India without including at least some reference to the numerous institutions maintained in cooperation with others. Prominent among these is the Arcot Theological Seminary at Vellore. Special note is made this year in its report of the contribution made by other institutions. The Medical College furnishes doctors to teach First Aid and Hygiene. The Agricultural Institute renders also assistance in special training and such service is peculiarly valuable for the students who are to occupy posts later in the villages. On the other hand the students of the Seminary take part actively in the program of the Vellore Church in surrounding villages and conduct regular Sunday services in three such village centers.

Higher theological training is provided by the *United Theological College in Bangalore*. About one-half of our higher trained pastors and evangelistic workers are graduates of this institution. A similar institution for Telugu students is maintained at Gooty. One of the staff, Rev. Jayaraj Souri, visited America for special study last year.

Madras Christian College for boys and the *Women's Christian College of Madras* crown the educational work of the Mission and special teachers' training is provided at *St. Christopher's Training College*, Madras, for the women, while the *Union Teachers' Training School*, near Vellore, in charge of Mr. C. J. Lucas, prepares elementary teachers for the villages.

The *Union Mission Tuberculosis Sanatorium* celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary this year. This is another of the great union institutions founded by one of our own missionaries, Dr. Louisa H. Hart, now retired, having begun this great work in Madanapalle.

The *Missionary Medical College for Women*, located at Vellore, faces a critical situation. For twenty-two years it has been sending out its graduates with the degree of Licensed Medical Practitioner. Now the government requires that all doctors shall have the higher degree of Bachelor of Medicine and demands that the institution be raised to full college status and affiliated with the University of Madras. The necessary increased staff and equipment require substantially increased financial resources and the Principal, Dr. Ida Scudder, is bending every effort to meet these new demands of the times.

JAPAN

The general situation was discussed at some length in the second chapter of this report and only brief reference will be made here to particular pieces of work. The story of the year was of fairly normal activity during the earlier months, with catastrophic changes after the summer which have completely changed the picture.

It should be clearly understood that our institutions are continuing their regular service. Nor should we forget that even where missionaries are completely withdrawn, the churches continue and our prayers for Japanese pastors, now carrying on without the support of the missionary or of foreign funds, are needed more than ever. The majority of the churches were already self-supporting. Their status is unchanged, but it is a hard experience for some of the little mission churches with tiny congregations and hopelessly inadequate re-

sources. Some conception of the situation may be secured if we picture what would be the result if all aid by our Domestic Board to newer enterprises in our own country were suspended over night.

STURGES SEMINARY

Reference was made in Chapter 1 to the 70th anniversary of Ferris Seminary. *Sturges Seminary*, our other Girls' School, which is carried on in cooperation with the Presbyterian Church, also held an impressive ceremony as it celebrated the 25th year of its service. The Board of Directors is busy with preparations for carrying on the institution independently and a new three-room classroom building is in process of erection, most of the needed funds being contributed on the field, but with a welcome contribution of 5,000 yen from the Woman's Board. The Chairman of the Board is a retired banker, free to devote his splendid energies to Christian service, and there are representatives of the Church of Christ in Japan, the Alumnae Association and local supporters also on the Board. We look forward confidently to the faithful continuance of the record of fine Christian service of this institution.

FERRIS SEMINARY

Special note should be made of the death last summer of Miss Sada Hayashi, Vice-Principal of Ferris Seminary. Her service to the school and its graduates for a continuous period of forty-six years was an incomparable blessing. On the occasion of the celebration of the 70th anniversary of the school on October 24th, Dr. Shafer, a former Principal, was present to represent the home Boards. Dr. Stegeman has retired as Principal and in the person of the Rev. Senji Tsuru, long associated with Meiji Gakuin, a Principal has been found well qualified to carry on and the transition to the new regime has progressed smoothly. Dr. and Mrs. Stegeman continued to maintain friendly relations with the alumnae, attending rallies from time to time and once a week holding open house for graduates. Mrs. Stegeman returned to America in March and Dr. Stegeman remains in Yokohama.

MEIJI GAKUIN

Meiji Gakuin has carried on quietly under the presidency of Mr. T. Yano. Dr. Hoekje continued to serve as Treasurer throughout the year. Many courses and departments have had their maximum enrollment in the history of the school. Even so, the policy of achiev-

ing self-support from April, 1941, includes plans for generous increase of enrollment in the coming years, accompanied by increase of fees. The urgency of securing additional classroom space requires a prompt completion of the program of reconstruction of the plant. By the close of the year 78,000 yen had been contributed in cash on the field for the building program. The trustees are strong groups of Alumni and leaders of the Church, the President of the Board being the Moderator of the Synod. Members of the Presbyterian Mission serve with members of our own, both as trustees and teachers. The religious program continues with little change.

Of our missionaries still in Japan, Mr. Ter Borg and Miss Flora Darrow are teaching in Meiji Gakuin. Dr. Stegeman's service at Ferris Seminary has already been noted. Mr. Moore has been teaching a class of American-born Japanese girls in Miss Michi Kawai's well-known school in Tokyo and he has been taking courses of study in the field of Japanese history and thought at the Imperial University. Miss Couch, though retired from active service, continues her quiet personal ministry in the land of her adoption. We share with our readers the closing words of the report of Miss Couch, longest in service of all our missionaries in Japan. It is her message to us in the home Church.

"We thank you for your prayers and remind you that by them you can do your greatest work for the Church in this land. As we enter the new year we look up to our unfailing Guide, remembering His promise, 'I the Lord will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, Fear not, I will help thee.'"

ARABIA

An early paragraph of the report of the Mission gives an interesting picture of the signs of the times in Arabia and Iraq:

"We are co-workers with God and while He, indeed, through His Spirit, does the work, He also uses or puts at our disposal world forces and world circumstances. Among such, in apostolic days, were the *pax Romana* and the Diocletian persecutions. Today we see God again taking divine strides toward His great purpose. Among these circumstances are the rapid speeding up of communications. The whole peninsula of Arabia is criss-crossed with motor tracks, the camel is being crowded out of his own desert, and Ford, Chevrolet, and Dodge cars and lorries carry pilgrims to Mecca in hours,

where before it took days and weeks. Oil, too, has been discovered throughout our field. Within a generation the eyes of the Arabs will turn to the pressure gauge instead of to the Qibla, for it spells food and water, livelihood and security. The great air trunk lines from Europe to the middle and far east pass through our field and a missionary tour by airplane has become almost a commonplace. No village so small but has its complement of radios. The palace, the coffee-shop, the harem, all listen in to their favorite broadcasts and the Lease and Lend Bill, or the presidential campaign, Dunkirk, Thames Estuary, Chiang Kai-shek, Petain and Laval, are discussed by viziers and taxi-drivers, and even the marsh Arabs frighten their children with threats of Hitler. In Iraq, particularly, nationalism in an acute form fills men's thoughts. New streets, Olympic stadia, the tuxedo, swing music and the latest dances are regarded as the criteria of progress and modernism among the upper classes. Religion has been crowded out in the process and Allah is progressively becoming superfluous. With it all the great mass of people, illiterate, hungry and bewildered, look wistfully for certainty and security in temporal and spiritual things. To them, as did our Lord, we bend our main effort in hospital, in school, in preaching, in friendly personal contact."

EVANGELISM OF THE WORD

The main feature at Basrah has been the meetings of young men. The objective is worship, discussion, and fellowship. The common motive is understood to be the recognition of Christ's claims on a man's soul. Always one is bolder, keener, more spiritually minded than the rest. Each may pray in his own way and speak of what is uppermost in his mind and heart, but gradually the level rises and the spirit of Christ gains the ascendancy. Thus no one stands alone and isolation, the greatest obstacle to an inquirer, is avoided.

The Bible Shop, as a center for the distribution of literature and as a meeting place for personal discussions, has continued to play an important role in the work of the Mission. Amarah and Basrah, in particular, report an encouraging increase in Scripture sales.

Bahrain sends an interesting report of the progress of some of the new converts. Mirza, a blind young man who was baptized at the annual meeting in June, has since witnessed boldly despite cruel persecution. He was greatly comforted by a visit from Abud, the blind young convert who is being educated at the blind school at Jeru-

salem. A former schoolgirl, impressed by the change in them, asked for baptism.

Muscat has enlarged the chapel during the year because the congregation of converts, inquirers and adherents, with their children, had outgrown the building. The enlarged chapel will be known as the Peter Zwemer Memorial. One woman was baptized in May. Bible classes for adults and Sunday School classes for all were well attended, Sunday morning classes containing thirty-five members and afternoon classes the same number. A group of twenty-five also met regularly during the week. One outstanding tour was made with Dr. Thoms into the mountainous region of Jebel Akhdhar, several hundred miles being covered and some towns long closed to us being revisited.

Mr. Hakken, now connected with the United Mission in Mesopotamia, sends the following interesting comments upon the work in Baghdad:

"Answered prayer has been the comfort of Christians everywhere. We have been greatly encouraged this year to have one of our prayers answered. In my first report from this station, I mentioned that it was our prayer that the red light district, which has been a tremendous drawback to the work, indeed to normal living, should be removed. This year the government took the matter in hand and I am happy to report that they have made a thorough job of it and at the time of writing the empty houses are slowly filling up with respectable people. This will mean a great advance as far as our work here is concerned, for many times young men have told me that they would be glad to come to the Evangelistic Center, but could not for fear of their reputations. While the work of ousting these people was in progress I had no visitors, for no one was allowed through the streets. However, under the circumstances we could afford to be patient and our patience has been rewarded for now the services and prayer meetings are better attended than for the past year. I cannot write how grateful I am to the Government for what they have done."

"Referring to my last report, I mentioned the imprisonment of one of our converts and how he was still carrying on Christian work among the prisoners. The false report came to us that he had died in prison, but just a few days ago a friend who had visited him in prison in Mosul told me that he was well and that he was still doing Chris-

tian work there, conducting services every Sunday for the few Christians in prison. We thank God for this good confession."

BASRAH BOYS' SCHOOL

Following the example of Turkey and Iran, Iraq aims to unify and standardize its educational system after strict nationalistic models. A new law was drafted and passed, forbidding all primary school pupils to attend foreign or private schools. Restrictions were also placed on the teaching of certain subjects in secondary schools except by teachers directly appointed by the department. The United States Government has made a formal protest against this violation of treaties and commitments, but a working agreement has been arrived at by which our boys' and girls' primary schools continue to function as before, though now registered in the name of the Protestant Arabic Congregation, which has a legal status before the government. Full assurances were given by the Iraq Government that the discriminations were not aimed at the American schools and that in method, personnel and objective we may carry on as before. The Iraq authorities have thus far faithfully adhered to this undertaking and the mutual relationships have been friendly and even cordial. The enrollment of the Boys' School is the highest in its history in all departments, with a far larger proportion of Moslems, ninety-two per cent, than ever before. Many pupils were turned away for lack of room.

Mr. Gosselink gives all the Bible instruction in the primary school, in itself an opportunity almost unequalled for effective service. The club building, formerly the nurses' bungalow, equipped and furnished for games and sociability and supplied with an excellent radio,—the gift of a pupil,—is a center of friendliness for pupils and outsiders by day and far into the night. Our athletic teams compared favorably with those of other schools and the activities of the Arabic literary society surpassed those elsewhere. Voluntary Sunday services were gratifyingly attended.

THE MINISTRY OF HEALING

Six hospitals are maintained by the Mission and the influence of these institutions, both within their walls and through the long tours into the interior, has played a large part in creating new attitudes toward our work and the workers up and down the shores of the Persian Gulf. Special attention is directed in this chapter to the

general hospitals as the following chapter will cover the work of the two women's hospitals at Bahrain and Kuwait.

The leper camp at Amarah, founded by Dr. Moerdyk, has been removed to a new site and taken over by the government. The general work of the hospital itself continues unabated, a total of over 35,000 treatments being recorded for the year.

Dr. Scudder shared the year with Dr. Mylrea at Kuwait, as Dr. Mylrea was compelled to be absent for five months in India owing to the illness of Mrs. Mylrea. We rejoice to report their return late in the year in recovered health. Over 40,000 treatments are recorded and in spite of the erection of a government hospital the Mission institution is overcrowded.

The *Mason Memorial Hospital* at Bahrain also reports a busy year, so busy that invitations to visit the interior had to be declined. A training class for hospital workers was conducted, four Arabs and one Persian attending. Daily classes were held in which government teachers instructed them in English, Arabic and mathematics while the hospital staff gave them practice as dressers. Plans are being made to start a class in X-ray and laboratory work also. A new operating room has been constructed and the Cantine Tubercular ward was opened, consisting of two large rooms and verandah. This was made possible through a gift from the Overisel Church which supported Dr. Cantine as a missionary and from Mr. Rosenthal, a Jewish pearl merchant.

Dr. Thoms' report of the *Knox Memorial Hospital* at Matrah contains many items of interest. In the course of the tour to Jebel Akhdhar, referred to in Mr. Dykstra's report of evangelistic work, the party arrived at Nakhil. A friendly crowd surrounded them imploring medical aid. At this juncture came word from the churlish sheikh that the missionaries' presence was not desired as there were no sick at Nakhil and he feared mob violence against them! Hundreds of treatments were administered and later in the year a pressing invitation was received from the people of the town urging a longer visit.

Notable addition was made to the equipment of this hospital also through the gift of an X-ray machine by an individual donor who had been deeply moved by reading of "The Desert Doctor" in the *Readers' Digest*. An electric generator was also added by the gift of Hope College faculty and students. So this hospital, which itself was

the gift of another anonymous individual seven years ago, is prepared for more effective service in ways which assure us further of the good hand of our God upon us.

The author of the report of the Arabian Mission concludes the record of the year with this message to the home church. "We all of us thank the Church at home for her loyal support of us and her faith in us through the years. The world may say, 'To what purpose is this waste?' We are satisfied if the Master says, 'They have done a good work unto Me.'"

Chapter Six

Intimate Glimpses of Women's Work

*"And a certain woman....one that worshipped God, heard us,
whose heart the Lord opened."*

IT is impossible to make clear distinction between work for men and work for women. It is one work, with unified administration at the home end and undivided responsibility abroad. In the reports of the preceding chapter we have therefore again and again referred to projects the support of which is provided by the Woman's Board, which is responsible for about one-third of the total budget. This chapter will direct specific attention to other work for women, because there is a natural keen interest on the part of the women of the Church in projects which are their peculiar responsibility, and in the intelligent and at the same time warm, intimate interest of the women of the Church we have one of the vital factors influencing the whole enterprise. So far as is possible these reports selected from the wide range of work supported by the women, will be in the words of our own missionaries, known and loved by the women of the Church.

CHINA

Miss Katharine Green gives us a glimpse of the refugee work which has been one of the great problems since the occupation of Amoy by the Japanese:-

"In most kinds of work progress means expansion but in work for the war refugees the reverse is true. Using this standard, there has been great progress at the refugee camp on Kulangsu. The camp started the year 1940 with 29 huts in which were housed about 5,500 persons but we ended the year with only two matsheds with 260 inmates.

"During the first half of the year Mr. Poppen, chairman of the Relief Committee, made a strong effort to induce those who should fend for themselves to leave the camp. With this object in view bonuses were given and large numbers departed. The final exodus occurred during September and no cooked rice was distributed after the middle of the month. Those who still remain at the camp are those who really have no place to go. About eighty of them who might otherwise starve are given a small daily dole."

We have read in the preceding chapter of the faithful work being done by the churches in times of war. The following story of a simple Bible woman, Chhoa-ti-che by name, associated with the churches in the Tong-an District, reveals how much of the fine record is due to the service of the women of the Church:-

"All the churches have made advance in contributions . . . The noted advance in giving was particularly shown at Christmas when in response to Chhoa-ti-che's suggestion, most of the churches had a White Gift service. Chhoa-ti-che is the hospital Bible woman who has been an invalid all year because of leprosy. We thank God for her work of prayer and her continued witness of God's grace in her suffering. The money from those services was used for the poor of the church except in two churches, where they sent part to the Jews. Tong-an collected \$162.00 (Chinese currency) besides 100 pounds of potatoes, over 100 pounds of papaya and other vegetables. This was the largest amount of any except that Au-khoe's offering in rice amounted to about \$250.00. This spirit of giving, even though little, is most encouraging."

An important part of the work is the training of women for such service. The following report from Miss Leona Van der Linden of the Amoy Women's Bible School shows something of the nature of this work:

"The enrollment for the year has been the same as before, sixty each term, which is all that we can accommodate at present. All told there were nearly ninety different women who received instruction in the Bible School during the year. There is a great demand from church leaders for more young Bible women like those who have recently graduated. Most gratifying reports come regarding the fine work they are doing. They walk long distances, often over rough mountain roads, to reach the villages and chapels where they conduct meetings and reading classes, at times short term schools. The regular

visitation in the homes means preaching to all classes of people as well as calling on the sick, comforting the sad and distressed, teaching, admonishing and encouraging new hearers. On Sundays they usually have to conduct at least one of the church services, besides doing Sunday School work and teaching individuals between services."

THE SCHOOLS

AMOY GIRLS' MIDDLE SCHOOL

Reference was made in the first chapter to some of the special relief work being carried on by the Amoy Girls' Middle School under the direction of Miss Tena Holkeboer. She gives a graphic picture of that work and comments upon the doubling of the enrollment since the outbreak of war, 425 students now being in attendance. The following description of the dedication service held in connection with the Christmas service carries us to the very heart of the program of the School:

"After presenting the coming of the Savior in drama and song to a large audience of parents and alumnae, comes the annual dedication of material gifts, service, and life to the Master. This year our offering to the poor reached the unprecedented sum of \$2,495. With this were bought gifts of cloth, towels, soap, toothbrushes, etc., to be given to more than 600 poor the following day, as well as to the Slave Refuge and the Refugee Sunday School. All these gifts were brought to the platform while the glee club sang an appropriate hymn. Following these came the service group bearing lighted candles, more than seventy girls who are busy every Sunday on this island conducting six Sunday Schools. With each girl bearing in her right hand a large poinsettia came the group of those who have during 1940 accepted Christ as their Savior, and there were exactly one hundred of them! And finally came our nineteen volunteers for Bible women's work, the leader holding high a large lighted cross. A deep hush fell over the audience as Mr. Koeppe arose to give the prayer of dedication and many a heart was stirred to renewed consecration to God. May the reading of this report of the 'wonderful works which He has done' move the reader to do likewise!"

IOK-TEK PRIMARY SCHOOL

Associated with this school is the Iok-tek Primary School which celebrated its seventieth birthday this year. "What changes the passing years have seen," writes Miss Beekman. "From that small be-

ginning of seventy years ago, when, in the face of opposition and indifference, the first school for girls in South Fukien was established in faith, the school has steadily grown and this year saw 535 girls crowded into its classrooms. Trunk racks, bed boards and dining room tables from the dormitory were made over into desks and benches so that we could take in as many as possible. Even so, many had to be turned away. How we wished that our new building could have been erected before the present unsettled conditions made delay necessary."

CHANGCHOW GIRLS' SCHOOL

Miss Elizabeth Bruce reports on the Girls' School at Changchow, known as the "Iong-cheng" School.

"The Girls' School was started in 1895. This year the enrollment topped 365 pupils, the largest enrollment in the history of the school. Since Talmage and the London Mission Middle Schools have left the city, much has been demanded by the churches of the primary schools. They have done their best in contributing special music and programs at all the festivals. On Christmas morning the girls went with the church group around the city caroling. At Easter and Christmas the school helped with the programs. On Christmas afternoon the girls went to our Union hospital and gave oranges to all the patients and nurses. During the year they raised a considerable sum for relief work. Chapel, Bible study, Sunday School and church attendance continue as usual. There is a fine spirit in the school. Shoes are hard to buy, school uniforms look a bit shabby but there is nothing wrong with the Iong-cheng smile."

This by no means covers all the work being carried on through the Girls' Schools but it is enough to convey the deep impression of the indomitable spirit in which this work is being carried on in the midst of war and violence.

MEDICAL WORK

No separate hospitals for women are maintained in the Amoy Mission. The freer association of men and women in China makes it practicable to extend this service through the general hospital. Missionary nurses are assigned to the various hospitals, therefore, and in the two large central hospitals at Amoy and Changchow nursing departments are maintained, where fine young Christian nurses are in training. The Nursing School attached to the Hope and Wil-

helmina Hospital organized an Alumnae Association this year. The school was registered with the Nurses' Association of China in 1925 and has continued to maintain high standards and since recognition has also complied with government standards.

The following excerpt from the report of the Nurses' School at Changchow gives a clear picture of the effective Christian service of such an institution:

"The nurses have been taking a more active part in the religious work at the Hospital among the patients. In July this year, several of the Doctors and Nurses felt the need of entering in more definitely and not leaving this part of the work largely to the Hospital preacher. Very soon the entire staff, including the servants, joined the 'Christianize the Hospital Group', as the name might be translated. The motto or pledge is from Matt. 11:29. Special emphasis has been placed upon a personal Quiet Time each day and personal witness to at least one patient every day. The formal meeting is held Friday nights. The group is divided into six bands which after this meeting go to the Wards to hold a short Prayer Meeting and all during the week especially concentrate on the patients in that Ward."

INDIA

The program in India is one of infinite variety. Every possible approach is tried that "we may by all means save some." There is direct evangelism through the work of the Bible women. Contacts are sought also through social centers. In a lovely home like that maintained by Mrs. Honegger at Vellore, visitors are welcomed and invited to discuss their spiritual problems and join in the prayer-life which centers in a beautiful prayer-hall. There are Boarding Schools and Day Schools, some particularly for Hindus, others designed to build up Christian leadership among the women. A fine school for training in the domestic arts is also maintained and the love and sympathy of Christ's followers are exemplified in hospitals and medical work in the villages.

THE SCHOOLS

Again we can cite but a few examples. To illustrate the life and spirit of this wonderful service let us begin with this glimpse of the work of a *Hindu Girl's School* at Ranipet under the supervision of Mrs. Van Vranken:

"As we work to teach these Hindu girls the value of education, I

often wonder if it is worth all the hours of work for seventy girls. When I was wondering about this, I went with a Bible woman into one of the Hindu homes. A young wife presented me with a garland and a lime and said, 'I have only finished fifth class in your school. My parents insisted on my marriage, but now you are coming here to teach me and I am going to bring up my family to go to school. My husband is a merchant and we can afford to have our children educated.' As I looked at her two little ones playing house, with their small clay and wooden pots, pretending to cook food over a small mud fireplace built in one corner,—a true model of their own mud fireplaces,—I said, 'What a happy normal scene,' and I felt how true the saying is, 'Educate a woman and you educate the whole family.' The mother no doubt had learned how to play while at our school for we have a little mud house with pots and household things with which our little children play. One of the daughters is now five years old and ready to start her school days. We shall be happy to welcome her."

Mrs. De Bruin gives the following story of a visit to one of the pupils being taught by another Bible woman in the home:

"We shall probably never know how many of these pupils have become secret but true believers in Christ. Only now and then is there courage to testify. A few days ago we visited a Hindu home on a day of special significance. It was the day for performing 'Puja' (Worship) to Sarasvathi, goddess of learning. In this home a daughter who bears the name of Sarasvathi was repeating the Ten Commandments for us and then we discussed them with her. Oh, yes, she had performed the customary 'Puja' that morning, because it was expected of her, but it was only a meaningless ceremony to her. In her own words, 'How could that image, made of wood, pay any attention to that worship? How could it possibly be of any help to me? God does not need to be worshipped through an image.' How many more like her have had a glimpse of the Truth, we cannot tell, but each little evidence of faith is encouraging."

WOMEN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, PALMANER

Reference has been made to this institution in Chapter V. It performs a great service in the training of mothers for village homes, women who can teach others useful home crafts which will supplement the scanty incomes, who will assume a place of leadership, often as the wife of a village catechist. When one enters one of our

Christian villages it is often possible from the general appearance of the village to know whether one of these graduates lives there. "During the past year," writes Miss Te Winkel, "nine of these young women (in the school) have united with the Church on confession of faith after some weeks of preparation by the local evangelist. When they appeared at the Session for examination they were presented with papers and asked to write briefly their reasons for wishing to unite with the Church. This was without previous intimation, but the papers submitted indicated that the girls seemed to have a very good idea of the meaning of church membership.

"All through the year the school has attracted many interested visitors, both official and otherwise, who have expressed themselves as much impressed with the activities of the school, so much in line with the Wardha Scheme, now so popular."

RANIPET GIRLS' SCHOOL

We take you without introduction into one of the busy periods of this elementary school. "As I write", reports Miss Wells, "the first and second classes are learning to read and write Tamil, the third class are learning English by the direct method, the fourth class are making pillow cases, their first large piece of sewing; the fifth class are enjoying the new library books, the sixth class are learning to mend and darn properly, the seventh class are preparing vegetable curry with the radishes from their own garden, and the eighth have just finished a Bible test in which I asked them to do some thinking about how we can bring God's Kingdom of love into our war-torn world. This is just one of the seven forty-minute periods each day."

SHERMAN MEMORIAL, CHITTOOR

Here nearly two hundred girls, most of them of Christian families, receive a full High School education. Many go on to College in the Women's Christian College of Madras. We depend upon this institution for the provision of higher trained leaders among Christian women. The students live in cottages scattered over an attractive campus, a devoted Christian teacher assigned to each cottage. The atmosphere thus secured leaves an indelible impression upon these young women, both Christian and Hindu.

In cooperation with the Church and through the chapel services and Scripture classes the Lenten season was appropriately observed.

At an impressive Communion Service on Holy Thursday evening, nine Sherman girls acknowledged their allegiance to Jesus Christ and were received into membership in His Church.

The school rejoices in the return to its staff of Miss A. B. Van Doren, who for the past twelve years has served most effectively as a Secretary of the National Christian Council, visiting many parts of India and making a real contribution to the cause of Christian education in India.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, MADANAPALLE

The report of this school comes from the pen of Miss Chandra Royal, graduate of our own institutions, who has taken over the position of headmistress and is carrying on this important institution in the absence of Miss Clara Coburn. She gives us an interesting picture of a curriculum which goes far beyond the usual confines of a secondary school.

"During this term we celebrated the Education week in our school. We had an exhibition, the expression work of each class, in each class room. One class proudly exhibited a large tray of tempting red tomatoes which were raised in the class garden. The second class had a beautiful model house, built by the pupils themselves with the assistance of the teacher. A large gathering of parents and friends visited the school. After this, we had a meeting in the assembly hall, when the Headmistress addressed the audience on the 'Aims of the School.'"

MEDICAL WORK

MARY LOTT LYLES HOSPITAL

A fine record of service is indicated in the report of over 30,000 treatments during the past year. A few quotations from the annual report will convey some impression of this busy institution.

"What a variety of patients have come to us. Some out of great need—Rajama and Chinnama—have come to us in a very critical condition and after weeks of patient care and treatment they have recovered. Oftentimes maternity cases, having tried all methods, come from the villages needing immediate attention. Some have learned to appreciate the care received in the hospital. Kanthamma, a merchant class woman who was very ill, has expressed her gratitude many times. She has left her baby with us in the hospital until it is well and strong. Many babies with little bodies thin and worn are

brought by helpless fathers and mothers. They have tried to care for them but have not been able to afford the necessary nourishing food.

"Each week our hospital car with supplies and medicines stops at a group of villages. Some walk from other villages to the clinic under the trees. Daily classes are held for the nurses in the Nurses' Training School and we are proud to count amongst our number those nurses who have graduated and are holding responsible positions in other hospitals. We have had several requests from the Government to recommend our nurses for village work but we have hesitated as the loneliness and lack of companionship bring many dangers.

"A prayer circle is held early in the morning in the hospital courtyard, prayers in the evening in the wards and a special service on Sunday afternoon. We would witness to the love of our Master in deed and word."

VILLAGE MEDICAL WORK, WANDIWASH

Dr. Margaret Rottschaefer conducts a Dispensary at Wandiwash, but this is only a center from which radiates a ministry of service to villages in a wide area of the southern district. It is an area where the ravages of that dread disease, leprosy, are particularly violent. There is special interest, therefore, in Dr. Rottschaefer's reference to that work.

"In our roadside work we have had 1,143 lepers on our rolls of which number 251 are children. Besides, there have been 259 whose names appear only on a temporary register. Our patients are not placed on the permanent register until they have come three weeks in succession. During the year or part of the year that we have been at work 13,072 treatments have been given. This figure does not include many intradermal injections that have been given, nor the injections into the base of ulcers, nor other treatments that have been given to the patients."

Again the reader is referred to the preceding chapter for other references to work among the women in India, particularly to the interesting program of the Nurses' Training School at Ranipet and the work of the Missionary Medical College for Women at Vellore, under the Principalship of Dr. Ida Scudder. The ministry of healing has been one of the most effective means in India for approaching women of high caste. Many of the homes now open to us have been first touched by the service of the doctor in time of need.

JAPAN

A report of the two outstanding institutions, Ferris Seminary and Sturges Seminary, is given in Chapter V. So much is written of the general situation in Japan in other pages of this report that it is possible here to make only brief reference to some of the bits of individual work as they reflect the continuing activity of our Japanese Christian friends.

Miss Bogard tells of interesting work with the choir of the Japanese Church at Yokohama:

"The climax of the effort came at Christmas time when we centered our attention on a musical program for the church service. Many hours of laborious effort went into the project but the singers enjoyed it so much that it was a great joy to work with them. They were well pleased too when they learned how much the audience had enjoyed the fruits of their efforts."

Mrs. Kuyper writes of Sunday School classes and a cooking class maintained at Oita throughout the year, though with diminishing numbers as the work grew particularly difficult in that part of Japan. The spirit of her comment is that which is in the heart of others who have had to leave their homes in Japan for a time: "Now with our return to the homeland they promised to continue to meet together at their homes, and my helper, as long as she and her husband are in Oita, will continue the little religious service each time. They are such fine young women and such fine friends of each other and of us that it makes one's heart ache to leave till they are all out and out followers of the Master, but the seed has been sown and in due time we know it will come to fruitage."

Miss Noordhoff gives us the assurance of work accomplished even in the midst of the uncertainties of the times:

"The year 1940 will always be recalled as a year of changes and difficulties but I am so grateful to God that He has permitted us to carry on and that for the most part the work went on with very little change. The numbers fell off somewhat and yet when we come to count up our averages we learn that in our four children's meetings and two clubs we have met about 135 - 150 children every week and they have been faithfully instructed in God's truth. One sees very little actual result but there is an increase in interest, behaviour is better and there is greater eagerness to attend.

In the closing words of her report she points clearly to a service which it is particularly important that we maintain at this time:

"If ever there was a time when men should pray, it is now. For the Church, that she may remain steadfast; for the pastors, that they may give the true message unafraid; for those who hear that their hearts may be open to hear and retain; for the missionaries, that they may be able to discern and grasp every opportunity while there is time. Pray ye therefore."

ARABIA

THE SCHOOLS

As these words are written we are anxious concerning our missionaries in Iraq, where still another undeclared war has suddenly sprung up. Against such a background the report of Mrs. Thoms on the Girls' School in Baghdad is of special interest.

BAGHDAD GIRLS' SCHOOL

"We live in an age not very different from the early apostolic days when opposition and hindrances needed to be met with faith and courage and great patience. As I've scolded and fumed about hindrances and delays, I've sometimes felt that we might be justified in shaking off the dust of one locality and going on to another. And yet the girls for whom we work do not come in the category of those who 'receive you not.' They are as responsive and interested as we have always found them to be. Often we marvel at the rapidity with which prejudice drops away and what amounts almost to fear changes to interest, and then to a sharing in the search for truth which is life and freedom.

"Yesterday the latest member to join our staff, a graduate of the American University of Beirut, re-affirmed what I have come to expect, when I asked what her impression of our students was. Her face lit up as she talked enthusiastically of them, of their interest in and understanding of the highest and best we have to give them. And so it is that when we think of the reason for our being here, of the things that matter most, we have deep satisfaction and much reason to be encouraged."

BASRAH GIRLS' SCHOOL

Work has continued steadily at Basrah. The Girls' School there has been radically altered in character in recent years in order to reach classes other than those attracted to the government schools.

It means a smaller institution but a unique service. A paragraph from Miss Kellien's report gives a bird's-eye view of the school:

"Our attendance, though small—the average for the year being 43,—is entirely Moslem, and our contact with the girls is close. With a curriculum simple enough to meet their needs, we have time for attention to their 'manners and morals'; while the daily Bible lesson opens the door, at least, to a more excellent way. We have few pupils beyond the age of thirteen, so their minds are not mature, but God can reveal Himself even to childish hearts in the Christ who bade us all become as little children."

BAHRAIN GIRLS' SCHOOL

A very popular girls' school is that maintained at Bahrain. Started in 1922 by Mrs. Louis P. Dame, it now has an enrollment of about eighty. During the past year it has been under the supervision of Miss Rachel Jackson. The following quotations from her report indicate the importance of this avenue of service:

"A second year in Bahrain was a joy to me and gave me a chance to cement friendships with the teen age group which will be lasting ones though I have since left the school and station. The contact with the club girls varying in age from the youngest school girl members of fifteen years to former pupils or graduates who are in their twenties is one of the finest contacts I have had in Arabia.

"Friday Chapel is one of the nicest events of the school week. It comes as a fitting climax to their week of work to have a period of worship. It somehow brings out more clearly the Bible lessons they have been studying. There is singing by all, then memorized Scripture by one group, special singing by another, a prayer by the head teacher, and a short talk by the principal. The very little tots do not attend and look forward to the day when they will be big enough to march up to the chapel too."

MEDICAL SERVICE

Medical work has been of peculiar value in Arabia, creating friendliness where hostility prevailed, and constantly opening up new territory in the interior. At Kuwait a fine new hospital for women, the Olcott Memorial, is maintained, and at Bahrain is another memorial, The Marian Wells Thoms Hospital. Miss Cornelia Dalenberg, now attached as a nurse to the Lansing Memorial Hospital at Amarah, also carries on a highly effective work for women and covers a considerable territory in her visits to surrounding villages.

KATE V. S. OLCOTT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

An outstanding event of the year at Kuwait was the visit of the Amir Saud, crown prince of the Saudi Kingdom. He was vastly interested in the Kate V. S. Olcott Memorial Hospital, unique of its kind in all of the peninsula, and undoubtedly carried back impressions which cannot but enhance our message. Dr. Allison went to India on a short leave and her place was taken by Dr. Crouse who had passed her first Arabic examination with great credit two months ahead of schedule. The total of treatments was 30,042, of out-calls 224, and in-patients numbered 251, besides 53 maternity cases, a striking contrast to the old days when a woman would under no circumstances remain under a hospital roof, if indeed she came to the hospital at all.

MARIAN WELLS THOMS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

"Dr. Barny spent four months in Riyadh, capital of Saudi Arabia, and six months in the United States. On her departure for America Miss Dalenberg carried on her work in the Marian Wells Thoms Memorial Hospital. The presence of a woman missionary doctor in the Saudi capital for so long a period was unique in our annals. She was the guest of the king, and beside the royal harem, she treated hundreds of women in the city itself. Miss Dalenberg undertook two extensive tours, one to Hassa, where besides numerous treatments, she renewed old friendships of former days and made many new friendships. The second tour was to the peninsula of Qatar. The arrangements for transport and entertainment were made by Petroleum Concessions, Ltd. Accompanied by a man and a woman helper, she remained a matter of weeks at Doha, the residence of the paramount sheikh, and treated more than 800 women, until, indeed, her medical supplies were exhausted. All clinics were opened with prayer and a Gospel talk. Gospel pictures were a great attraction. It is eloquent of missionary effectiveness that a woman missionary can travel so far and so alone."

EVANGELISTIC WORK

The reports concerning direct evangelistic work reveal interestingly how the contacts afforded naturally in hospital, in school and in the home are used as opportunities to share with Moslem women the Gospel of Christ, which, wherever it is preached, has brought new, fuller life to women.

Mrs. Pennings emphasizes the importance of such work in the Women's Hospital in *Kuwait*.

"As in other years, we spent three mornings a week there. First we meet the crowd in the large waiting room and give them the 'good news', seeking to help and lift and win them. Afterwards we visit the nine wards with their in-patients and groups of friends. As before, once a week, we Christian women in turn lead an informal evangelistic meeting for women in the town. We also have a social hour and coffee, and most of the meetings are well attended by a number of regular friends of that neighborhood. There are always some strangers that we would not reach any other way and also old friends from different parts of the town, who like to meet us, and some who secretly love the message."

Mrs. Moerdyk writes of *Ajila*, a converted leper woman, since cured, who has gone back to her tribe in the marshes and continues to witness boldly for her faith. Hospital prayers have been conducted at *Amarah* by three Sabeen women converts, and a Jewish woman helper has declared her intention to follow Christ.

At *Basrah* the most promising approach has been through the Girls' Clubs started in various quarters of the city. A total of two hundred girls from those of six to those in their teens constitute five such clubs, which care for sewing, games, singing and Bible instruction. A troop of Girl Guides was also started and proved very popular.

The largest Christian community is found at *Bahrain*, and it is of special interest to find reference to the work of two of the converts, of whom Mrs. De Jong writes: "Old Medina, now for twenty-five years a follower of Christ, knows the Bible thoroughly, and in her own inimitable way interprets it to her own kind The orphanage, now adequately housed and equipped, and containing ten orphans, is in truth a center of love and nurture. Um Miriam (another convert) veritably breathes the spirit of Christ and radiates His light. Her knowledge of the languages enables her to reach Persians and Swahilis as well as Arabs."

Mrs. Dykstra gives us an interesting picture of work at *Muscat*:

"Aside from the Bible class and Sunday School work, in which close cooperation was maintained with the men's work, special attention was paid to teaching women to read. Whereas, not so long ago, only one woman could read, at present nine women have read the Bible to their own and others' profit and of these four regularly

take part in public prayer. One woman was baptized. From the Sunday School have gone into all walks of life those who have been thus profoundly influenced. Special attention was paid to visits in the homes, 327 such calls having been made. The Sunday evening fellowship supper for all those in our circle of faith did much to foster and sustain the spirit of unity. Tours were made to Birka, Musenna, Wadi Muawwal, Mezara, Hail el Ghaaf, Qurayat and other villages. On account of the departure of the woman doctor Mrs. Dykstra assisted at the clinics held by Dr. Thoms in Muscat."

Many of our readers may wish to receive a more complete report of this work, of which we have given a few tantalizing glimpses, a work carried on in a field where the position of women presents such appeal to our Christian sympathies. The full report of the Arabian Mission will be found in the April-June number of *NEGLECTED ARABIA* now on the press. Copies will be forwarded upon application to The Board of Foreign Missions.

Chapter Seven

The Church at Work---At Home

"And they continued steadfastly---"

A long and fascinating chapter might be written on the many activities of the Church at home in its loyal support under stress and strain of the missionary program abroad, but one short sentence will sum up the spirit and work of the year;—*We have maintained.* When General Synod in June, 1940, threw out the three-fold challenge "Maintain — Strengthen — Rescue", its members were looking ahead into a year of unusual responsibilities and claims upon every Christian individual and upon every church. That such a forecast was true has been clearly evidenced by the testimony of the preceding chapters. Not one mission field of our Church but has had to meet unprecedented emergencies. Hardly a week has gone by without its demand on Boards and Secretaries in the home office to make difficult decisions and to hurdle well-nigh insurmountable obstacles. But as the days have gone by, throughout the whole Church at home there has come a deepening realization of fellowship and partnership in the missionary task and an increasing sense of its importance in our day. "Now more than ever," we have said, we must keep alive the sense of Christian unity in our world. "Now more than ever" we must give a convincing demonstration of the power of sacrificial love.

This spirit has also been clearly demonstrated by the fine response of the churches to the call to rescue those who are the innocent victims of the tragedy of war. Through our denominational Committee on Relief over \$45,000 has been raised and distributed in various areas of need. Nearly \$11,000 of this amount has gone to China, where millions are utterly dependent on outside help. Nearly \$18,000 has gone to missionaries in the Netherlands East Indies, cut off from sources of support in Holland. These tangible expres-

sions of Christian sympathy at a time of desperate need will inevitably make more real the worldwide fellowship of the Church of Jesus Christ.

The story of the year at home is a story of sacrificial endeavor along many lines. Churches that have not before supported a missionary have come forward with the offer of full or part support. A glance into the finance pages will reveal such phrases as these, "special gift for missionary travel," "gift for food for China," "extra medical supplies — X-ray," "gift for orphans and rural work," "special gift for Braille project." A careful reading of Chapter VIII, *The Meaning of the Figures*, will reveal the financial picture of the year which is a gratifying one but which, set against the background of the preceding chapters indicating a sharp rise in costs of maintaining even the present program, presents a serious challenge for the new year.

It is of special interest to note that in this time of upheaval and difficulty in shipping more Sewing Guild consignments than ever before have been safely shipped and received at their various destinations. One hundred and ninety-eight churches and individuals have contributed garments, supplies and the needed money for shipping,—all this activity on the part of the women, going hand in hand with the supplying of hundreds of bundles for Holland and British relief. "Thank God for the Sewing Guild," writes Cornelia Dalenberg from her hospital post in Amarah. And she speaks for many missionaries into whose schools and hospitals have gone this year literally thousands of surgical dressings, garments and essential supplies. Forty-seven cases of supplies have been sent to Arabia, and twenty-one to India. Fifty pounds of food went to Japan for the missionaries, while 33,000 dressings for China Mission hospitals, along with a large supply of food, were sent with Jessie Platz when she returned. Arabia, too, received much needed food.

When the Woman's Board summed up its many activities of the year there was deep satisfaction in every Committee report. Thirty-four Life Memberships and ten Memorial Memberships had been received. The Baby Roll reported 417 additions to the rapidly growing list. The year, with its emergencies, had called for special activity from the many Committees that serve the Board. New missionary candidates needed, Finance stimulation and stewardship, Hospitality

to Missionaries at home, the new focus on the needs of the Japanese in our country,—these indicate only part of the responsibilities carried by loyal Board Members. Ten active members and seventeen Members-at-Large were added during the year, and the Board was saddened by the death of two of its faithful members, Mrs. Charles E. Tuxill and Miss M. Louise Edwards.

More calls than ever before have come into the Board offices for missionary speakers and for the week-end Visitations into the Classes. Six such Visitations have been made, each one with its group of missionaries and board leaders, and great interest has followed. Missionaries have given themselves unstintingly to deputation work, and Dr. Shafer, after his return in January 1941 from Japan and China, has been out in the churches almost continuously, bringing a deeply moving message from fellow Christians in the Far East. Such contacts as these along with the carefully prepared literature of both Boards have given the Church up-to-the-minute facts in a rapidly changing picture.

Looking back over the year we note the celebration of the 40th Anniversary of Young Women's Work and record with great satisfaction the growth in effective service and in the realization of stewardship on the part of Leagues for Service, which stand 375 strong as training centers for Christian World citizenship. Special Anniversary gifts came to \$481.03 and the total giving of Leagues for Service for benevolence amounted to \$12,702.07.

A most outstanding achievement of the year in the field of educational literature has been the development through the Department of Religious and Missionary Education of a graded course for the Sunday School into which Missions and the history of the Reformed Church have been built. Quiet and steady work continues in the effort of this important Department of our Church to bring to the ministers, Sunday School superintendents and teachers the necessity for thoroughly integrating missionary education into the total educational program of the Church.

There could be no better series of books for such a time as this than those offered in the graded plan for the coming year. A CHRISTIAN IMPERATIVE: Our Contribution to World Order by Ros-

well P. Barnes describes in detail the distinctive contribution that Christians, drawn together in the world mission, can and must make to a new world order. *THE SEED AND THE SOIL* by Richard T. Baker, a thoroughly original book prepared for young people, diagnoses what is wrong with society today and why it is broken into warring pieces. Even while men and nations are split apart, Mr. Baker points out that Christians of all the world are working for a community of mankind, tying the world together into one brotherhood, through Christian Missions. *LIVING TOGETHER IN TODAY'S WORLD* and *BROTHERTOWN* are materials prepared for junior high school young people; while in *WE GATHER TOGETHER* we have twelve stories for juniors which picture Christian people at worship in different parts of the world. Thus in spite of the wrecks of time, the Christian Church seeks to educate each on-coming generation to a knowledge of its responsibility for the Kingdom of God.

Chapter Eight

The Meaning of the Figures

ON the opposite page appears a summary of the receipts of the year, which makes clear the sources of support and also in broad outline gives some comparison with the results of the preceding year. A more detailed study of operations will be found in the Report of the Certified Public Accountants on pages 92 to 101.

The receipts tabulated under heading "I" represent those which have no special designation so that the Board is free to apply them at its discretion to expenditures of the year. Upon these receipts, therefore, the Board must depend for the meeting of the regular budget. The total, \$270,228.44, is \$3,745.43 higher than that of the year previous. As a result, the budget was met in full and the old debt reduced by \$4,771.05 to a total of \$39,493.36. In only one of the past seven fiscal years has the Board had to report an unbalanced budget of the year.

The total for Special Objects, \$58,869.30, is \$1,929.81 more than the corresponding figure of the preceding year.

The Board would express its deep appreciation of the fine effort put forth by so many churches and church organizations to maintain at a time of sharp crisis. At the same time we must report some concern over the fact that the gains in receipts from these sources in the first eleven months were more than offset by a sharp falling off of gifts in the last month of the fiscal year.

A comparison of the gifts toward the regular budget for the past two years is of interest. The gifts from the churches reveal a loss of \$2,762.36, or nearly $2\frac{1}{2}\%$; from Sunday Schools a loss of \$1,006.27, or $7\frac{1}{2}\%$; from Young People's Societies a gain of \$40.70, or 3% ; from the Woman's Board a gain of \$1,555.68, or 2% . Fortunately the gifts from individuals increased by \$6,294.83, or 29% , so that there was the small net increase already noted.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, R. C. A. **Receipts for the Year Ending April 30, 1941**

I. FOR THE REGULAR WORK OF THE BOARD:

From Contributions:

Churches, S. S. & Y. P. S.	\$144,145.48
Individuals	21,808.64
Woman's Board	88,295.47
	<hr/> \$254,249.59

Interest on Funds available for

General Work of the Board	15,970.90
Miscellaneous Interest	7.95
	<hr/> \$270,228.44

II. FOR SPECIAL OBJECTS OUTSIDE BUDGET:

From Contributions:

Churches, S. S. & Y. P. S.	\$ 3,564.22
Individuals	20,925.24
Woman's Board	5,462.54
	<hr/> \$ 29,952.00

Refund of Pension Payment	133.82
---------------------------------	--------

Legacies: General	\$ 14,001.13
Trust Funds	1,000.00
	<hr/> \$ 15,001.13

Matured Conditional Gift	1,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

Interest on Funds not available for the

General Work of the Board	12,782.35
	<hr/> \$ 58,869.30

Total Receipts	\$329,097.74
----------------------	--------------

Deducting:

Legacies	\$ 15,001.13
Interest on Funds	28,761.20
	<hr/>

43,762.33

Total of all Contributions, 1941	\$285,335.41
--	--------------

Total of all Contributions, 1940	284,661.96
	<hr/>

Gain in Contributions	\$ 673.45
-----------------------------	-----------

Gain in Total Receipts	\$ 5,675.24
------------------------------	-------------

THE WOMAN'S BOARD

ON the opposite page appear the essential details of the financial operations of the year. The budget receipts of \$119,247.27 show an increase over the previous year of \$4,295.94 in contributions from individuals, women's societies, churches and Sunday Schools, but there was a decrease of \$315.99 in interest applicable to the budget.

In order to meet the total obligations of the year it was necessary to apply income on various funds to the amount of \$2,727.00, and special funds available to the amount of \$2,705.00.

We have paid to Synod's Board for the regular work of the year \$88,295.47 and start the new year with an appropriated balance of \$2,386.98.

The items for Publicity and Promotion, Home Administration and Retirement Allowances on pages 108 and 109 appear as \$26,226.44. This figure represents about 16½ % of the receipts of the year.

The Woman's Board wishes to express sincere appreciation to all groups and individuals whose generous gifts made it possible to meet the obligations of the year without having to use legacies as was necessary last year.

We would urge a careful reading of the Receipts of the year found in the auditor's statement on pages 104-109, and we would especially mention the gift of \$2,000.00 for the endowment of two beds in Mary Lott Lyles Hospital, "In loving memory of Katharine Van Nest" and "In honor of Olivia H. Lawrence", and the gift of \$29,000.00 from a member of the Woman's Board of which \$16,500 has been set aside for future needs and also to make possible the sending of a new missionary to China as part of the China Centenary plan of 1942.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Receipts for the Year Ending April 30, 1941

I. FOR THE REGULAR WORK OF THE BOARD:

From Contributions:

Churches	\$20,898.86
Individuals	17,017.00
Women's Societies	57,889.28
Young Women's Societies	5,963.52
Young People	651.44
Sunday Schools	10,621.50
	<hr/>
	\$113,041.60

Interest on Funds available for the General

Work of the Board	5,746.92
Sales of Literature	458.75
	<hr/>
	\$119,247.27

II. FOR SPECIAL OBJECTS OUTSIDE BUDGET:

From Contributions	6,259.47
Increase in Funds:	
By Gifts	\$20,000.00
Legacies	854.65
Trust Funds	2,052.02
	<hr/>
	22,906.67

Interest and Income on Funds not available

for General Work of the Board	8,214.64
-------------------------------------	----------

Total Receipts	\$156,628.05
Deducting:	
Legacies	854.65
Interest on Funds	13,961.56
	<hr/>
	14,816.21

Total of all Contributions, 1941	\$141,811.84
--	--------------

Home Expenditures and Per Capita Gifts

The Home Expenditures of the Woman's Board appear elsewhere in this combined report, but are treated separately as they are an independent expenditure of that Board.

The details of Home Expenditures of the Board of Foreign Missions appear on page 95. The total, \$31,836.75 is \$111.35 lower than that of the preceding year. This figure represents a little over 9% of total receipts. The fact that this is considerably less than the percentage indicated in the Woman's Board statement which precedes is explained by the fact that our total receipts include nearly \$94,000.00 turned over to the general treasury by the Woman's Board without any charge for overhead. If the great program of education and promotion carried on by the Woman's Board had to be supported by Synod's Board directly it would inevitably greatly increase our overhead expenditures.

The per capita rate of receipts of the Board of Foreign Missions, calculated upon the basis of total receipts, is \$2.02 as compared with \$2.01 in the preceding year. Calculated upon the basis of contributions from the living, the per capita rate is \$1.75 as compared with \$1.77 in the preceding year. It is significant to note that the corresponding figures of 1918, when the present Treasurer joined the staff are \$2.46 and \$2.04. Even thirty years ago contributions from living donors were at the rate of \$2.06 per member.

Field Expenditures

Totals expended for the regular budgets of the Missions were as follows: Amoy, \$37,398.28; Arcot, \$83,028.36; Japan, \$38,014.12; Arabia, \$63,909.86; United Mission in Mesopotamia, \$5,500; a grand total of \$227,850.62. The corresponding figure of the preceding year was \$220,879.27.

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF ALBANY						
Albany, First	577 50	50 00		902 50	11 60	1541 60
Albany, Third	116 11	22 00		114 60		252 71
Albany, Fourth	437 47			242 25		679 72
Albany, Fifth	110 00	44 00		135 00		239 00
Albany, Sixth	109 20	16 78		188 41		314 39
Berne, Second		5 00				5 00
Bethlehem, First	144 92			192 80	75 00	412 72
Clarksville	99 63			26 35		125 98
Coeymans	17 50			38 75		56 25
Delmar	249 00			197 00		446 00
Jerusalem		2 80		19 80		22 60
Knox	27 14	11 92		10 87		49 93
New Baltimore	40 24	6 44				46 68
New Salem	3 50			2 75		6 25
Union	61 25			13 12		74 37
Westerlo	30 00			20 00		50 00
W. M. Union				40 00		40 00
Total	2023 46	158 94		2144 20	86 60	4413 20
CLASSIS OF BERGEN						
Bergenfield				125 00		125 00
Bogart Memorial	240 08			56 45		296 53
Closter	123 12	19 00	3 00	83 34		228 46
Englewood	44 45			29 52		73 97
English Neighborhood	87 50			64 50		152 00
Hackensack, First	87 66	5 25		138 92		231 83
Hackensack, Second	262 50			221 25		483 75
Hackensack, Third	12 79			2 76		15 55
Harrington Park	83 62			17 92		101 54
Hasbrouck Heights	271 51		2 00	298 68		572 19
Cherry Hill	50 15			48 99		99 14
Oradell	313 86	81 69		252 00		647 55
Ridgefield Park				40 75		40 75
Rochelle Park	96 45	37 38		105 33		239 16
Schraalenberg	87 50	18 43		128 20		234 13
Teaneck Community	35 00	14 00		25 50		74 50
Bergen Classis	71 12					71 12
W. M. Union				63 61		63 61
Total	1867 31	175 75	5 00	1702 72		3750 78
CLASSIS OF SOUTH BERGEN						
Bayonne, First		20 29		124 33		144 62
Bayonne, Fifth St.	17 50			220 75		238 25
Jersey City, Bergen	1085 00			590 05		1675 05
Jersey City, Faith Van Vorst ..	70 00			130 00		200 00
Jersey City, Greenville				50 00		50 00
Jersey City, Hudson City 2nd ..		20 00		40 00		60 00
Jersey City, Lafayette	285 74	25 24		116 64		427 62
W. M. Union				10 50		10 50
Total	1458 24	65 53		1282 27		2806 04
CLASSIS OF CALIFORNIA						
Artesia	75 00	60 00		91 45		226 45
Bellflower	13 87			7 97		21 84
Clearwater-Hynes	43 11	50 00		134 24		227 35
Hope, Los Angeles	175 00	17 50	7 96	92 96		293 42
Redlands (Bethany)	22 24	10 50		7 02		39 76
Ripon	44 12			32 15		76 27
Trinity (El Monte)				10 00		10 00
W. M. Union				41 61		41 61
Total	373 34	138 00	7 96	417 40		936 70

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
OF THE
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF CASCADES						
Lynden	375 07			64 29		439 36
Monarch	26 25	13 55	6 00	41 76		87 56
Montana, First	17 50	18 70		32 76		68 96
New Holland	7 49			1 61		9 10
Oak Harbor	101 19	59 84		112 03	20 74	293 80
Yakima Valley	69 40	32 62	6 00	39 87		147 89
Total	596 90	124 71	12 00	292 32	20 74	1046 67
CLASSIS OF CHICAGO						
Bethel, Phoenix	8 75	10 50		11 63		30 88
Calvary, Cicero	7 93			21 45		29 38
Chicago, First	305 00	357 48	25 00	206 01		893 49
Chicago, Archer Ave.	14 71			164 58		169 29
Chicago, Englewood, First ..	1072 50		10 00	140 00		1222 50
Chicago, Gano	65 00			90 00		155 00
Chicago, Roseland, First	2210 00	1160 00	1 00	366 00	70 00	3807 00
Chicago, West Side	420 41			221 34		641 75
Danforth	29 38	55 00		83 32		167 70
De Motte, First	48 78	20 00		40 45		109 23
De Motte, American	248 72	112 24	20 00	146 73	31 55	559 24
Ebenezer	1189 75	344 66	7 00	382 97		1874 38
Fulton, First	93 79	36 14	1 60	111 09		242 62
Fulton, Second	850 00	100 00	3 62	192 97		1146 59
Fulton, Trinity	97 00	130 00	2 07	93 62	100 00	422 69
Grace, Lansing	84 00	50 00		71 00		205 00
Indianapolis, Covenant	28 29			11 06		39 35
Lafayette	29 58	52 50		61 25		133 33
Lansing	65 16	600 00		193 77		858 93
Mt. Greenwood	422 12	443 88		146 40		1012 40
Newton, Zion	13 23	42 45		32 39		83 07
Ross		50 00		70 55		120 55
South Holland	1481 20	548 70		1618 84		3648 74
Sterling, Bethel	7 00	11 38		9 37		27 75
Ustick, Spring Valley	11 71		1 20	21 76		34 67
Wichert	100 47	163 68	21 00	148 00	92 25	525 40
Mission Fests	63 00				46 70	109 70
Whiteside County M. F.	38 14			55 85		93 99
W. M. Union				397 00		397 00
Total	9005 62	4288 61	92 49	5039 40	340 50	18766 62
CLASSIS OF DAKOTA						
Aurora	7 00	10 00		35 00		52 00
Charles Mix		20 00		10 00		30 00
Corsica (Grace)	63 09	16 42		43 56		123 07
Dover	5 72			1 23		6 95
Grand View	48 91	27 48		15 00		91 39
Hamlin	48 26	4 73		53 52		106 51
Harrison	35 00	30 33	7 00	164 50		226 83
Lake View	5 43	14 00		1 16		20 59
Litchville	14 50		1 00	23 50		39 00
Maurice, American	35 00			13 95		48 95
North Marion	90 31	30 76	12 00	67 94		201 01
Okaton	3 50		10 04	5 75		19 29
Orange City, American	633 37	11 00		201 00	25 00	870 37
Sandham		20 00				20 00
Springfield, Emmanuel	54 93	46 76		94 27		195 96
Strasburg	14 25			51 42		65 67
Westfield (Hope)	37 41	31 39	5 00	317 88		391 68
Mission Fests	38 25					38 25
W. M. Union				34 00		34 00
Total	1134 93	262 87	35 04	1123 68	25 00	2581 52

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF GERMANIA						
Antelope Valley		7 41		10 00	6 50	23 91
Bethany	122 50			26 25		148 75
Bethel (Davis)	1 00			29 00		30 00
Bethel (Ellsworth)	52 50			11 25		63 75
Chancellor	34 82			7 45		42 28
Cromwell Center	26 25	15 00	4 00	29 62	40 00	114 87
Delaware	28 00			9 50	15 00	52 50
Dempster	26 08	4 40		15 68		46 16
Herman	22 00			3 00		25 00
Hope	59 29			12 71		72 00
Immanuel	19 00	30 00		2 00		51 00
Lennox, Second	122 32	5 18		47 50		175 00
Logan	47 94	17 70	5 00	29 85		100 49
Monroe	36 60			5 70		42 30
Salem	83 57	25 00		10 00		118 57
Scotland	39 98			3 21		43 19
W. M. Union				10 00		10 00
Total	721 85	104 69	9 00	262 73	61 50	1159 77
CLASSIS OF GRAND RAPIDS						
Ada	27 00	15 00		25 00		67 00
Byron Center	510 35	256 03	4 00	114 67		884 95
Corinth	33 04	25 27		10 00		68 31
Grand Rapids, Third	1400 00			112 37		1512 37
Grand Rapids, Fourth	157 50	257 06	1 40	222 84		638 80
Grand Rapids, Fifth	257 50	625 00		1122 60	140 00	2145 00
Grand Rapids, Sixth (Oakdale)	131 72	111 79	5 17	78 06		326 74
Grand Rapids, Seventh	360 00	780 00	1 00	288 59		1429 59
Grand Rapids, Eighth	714 43	295 03		1100 67		2110 13
Grand Rapids, Ninth		33 25		62 12		95 37
Grand Rapids, Aberdeen St.		3 00		13 00		16 00
Grand Rapids, Bethany	630 00	140 00	7 00	1313 60		2090 50
Grand Rapids, Bethel	150 00	400 00	15 00	242 75		807 75
Grand Rapids, Beverly	26 00	15 52		42 40		83 92
Grand Rapids, Calvary	192 50	142 30		127 55		462 35
Grand Rapids, Central	1000 00			504 00		1504 00
Grand Rapids, Fairview	28 37	19 44		53 81		101 62
Grand Rapids, Garfield Park	8 75	17 50		871 88		898 13
Grand Rapids, Grace	952 00		2 91	90 91	7 00	1052 82
Grand Rapids, Home Acres	45 34			117 61		162 95
Grand Rapids, Immanuel	1411 25	101 11	7 00	402 86	10 00	1932 22
Grand Rapids, Knapp Ave.	1 75	35 00	2 00	25 38		64 13
Grand Rapids, Richmond St.	153 67	151 00	4 00	49 14		357 81
Grand Rapids, Trinity	35 00	3 00		276 00		314 00
Grandville	161 66	175 00	3 00	1341 47		1681 13
Grant	1 75	5 00	2 00	12 88		21 63
Mission Fests	27 80					27 80
W. M. Union				375 49		375 49
Total	8417 38	3606 30	54 48	9000 35	157 00	21235 51
CLASSIS OF GREENE						
Athens	22 50			3 00		25 50
Catskill	425 76	28 80		521 50		976 06
Coxsackie, First	22 51			45 71		68 22
Coxsackie, Second	42 17			60 02		102 19
Kiskatom	5 00			80 00		85 00
Leeds	14 95	3 50		3 95		22 40
Total	532 89	32 30		714 18		1279 37

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF HOLLAND						
Beaverdam	149 22	147 92		60 94	31 40	389 48
Central Park	299 50			71 00		370 50
Dunningville	24 91			13 87		38 78
East Overisel	104 10	152 25	23 00	60 50		339 85
Forest Grove	465 00	1123 07	6 00	297 54		1891 61
Hamilton, First	420 00	70 00	25 00	1108 37		1623 37
Hamilton, American	133 24			31 16		164 40
Harlem	76 02	34 81		60 65		171 48
Holland, First	1292 60	350 00	5 00	1118 00	10 00	2775 60
Holland, Third	1813 21			729 92	11 00	2554 13
Holland, Fourth	400 54			743 00		1143 54
Holland, Sixth	175 00			65 50		240 50
Holland, Seventh				9 80		9 80
Holland, Bethel	205 50	70 00		136 75		412 25
Holland, Ebenezer	56 08	94 89		65 26		217 23
Holland, Hope	855 00			276 35		1131 35
Holland, Trinity	587 37	300 86		1796 32	20 00	2704 67
Hudsonville	16 47	50 99		40 92		108 38
Jamestown	371 04	322 32	19 02	181 00		843 38
North Blendon	17 50	10 00		28 80		56 30
North Holland	182 55	147 09		194 60		524 24
Ottawa		25 00	20 98		30 00	75 98
Overisel	1635 65	900 00	52 22	652 78		3240 65
South Blendon	57 28	300 00		172 50		529 78
Vriesland	141 90	165 63	30 00	338 03		675 56
Zeeland, First	1510 00	425 00	10 00	604 00	75 00	2624 00
Zeeland, Second	1241 87	229 91		306 55	29 34	1807 67
Holland Classis	170 00					170 00
W. M. Union				118 00		118 00
Total	12401 55	4919 76	191 22	9233 11	206 74	26952 38
CLASSIS OF HUDSON						
Claverack	210 56			45 11		255 67
Gallatin	8 75			8 88		17 63
Germantown	108 87			150 00		258 87
Greenport	12 00	7 50		10 00		29 50
Hudson	700 00	25 00		205 50		930 50
Linlithgo	90 90	11 18	1 71	32 74		136 57
Mellenville	36 75	3 50		13 63		53 88
Philmont	63 62	12 19		16 25		92 06
West Conake	70 00			15 00		85 00
W. M. Union				9 66		9 66
Total	1301 45	59 37	1 75	506 77		1869 34
CLASSIS OF ILLINOIS						
Chicago, Bethany	2700 00	1 59		287 00	25 00	3013 59
Chicago, Immanuel	37 38	75 00		146 50		258 88
Chicago, Hope		14 00		527 50	10 00	651 50
Fairview	84 75	17 42		63 88		166 05
First Italian (Chicago)				7 00		7 00
Raritan		17 00		59 68	5 00	81 68
W. M. Union				17 13		17 13
Total	2822 13	125 01		1208 59	40 00	4195 73

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF KALAMAZOO						
Allegan	5 25			1 12		6 37
Calvary (Cleveland)	662 61	133 40	40 00	318 56		1154 57
Decatur	23 42			20 02		43 44
Detroit, First	268 31	314 57		321 50	50 68	955 06
Detroit, Hope	117 25		26 00	131 63		274 88
Detroit, Nardin Park	145 95	24 28	2 00	94 79		267 02
Kalamazoo, First	1126 08	335 60	5 00	617 97		2084 65
Kalamazoo, Second	1004 01	40 00		176 85	75 00	1295 86
Kalamazoo, Third	54 00	520 00		269 00		843 00
Kalamazoo, Fourth	207 67	67 41		178 95		454 03
Kalamazoo, Bethany	391 00	171 84	2 00	176 52	5 00	746 36
Kalamazoo, Bethel	10 93			26 88		37 81
Kalamazoo, North Park	312 44		2 00	198 95		513 39
Kalamazoo, Trinity	86 82	69 07	11 00	134 23		301 12
Martin	29 03	15 84	1 90	23 95		70 72
Portage	61 80	112 73	3 85	123 19		301 57
South Haven	11 35			7 43		18 78
Three Oaks	57 49	50 00		45 15		152 64
Twin Lakes	4 90	33 56		39 24		77 70
W. M. Union				218 95		218 95
Total	4580 31	1888 30	93 75	3124 88	130 68	9817 92
CLASSIS OF NORTH LONG ISLAND						
Astoria, First	17 50			13 75		31 25
Astoria, Second	107 17			25 00		132 17
College Point	219 68			114 25		333 93
Colonial (Bayside)	83 44			27 88		111 32
Douglaston	15 00			300 00	25 00	340 00
Far Rockaway				37 75		37 75
Flushing, First	1250 82	95 00		484 54		1830 36
Flushing, Church on the Hill			2 08	53 33	4 05	59 46
Hicksville		5 00		2 00		7 00
Jamaica, First	120 55	29 21		1069 50		1219 26
Jamaica, St. Paul's	15 00					15 00
Kew Gardens	50 84			80 90		131 74
Locust Valley	31 25					31 25
Long Island City, First	41 00			67 30		108 30
New Hyde Park	8 75			17 53		26 28
Newtown				140 00		140 00
North Hempstead	36 18			95 83		132 01
Oyster Bay	38 10	10 00	2 50	73 15		123 75
Queens	95 55	50 00		180 48		326 03
Queensboro Hill	17 50			29 75		47 25
South Bushwick	35 00			69 50		104 50
Steinway	44 00	25 00		21 50	10 00	100 50
Sunnyside	7 23			1 55		8 78
Trinity				37 00		37 00
West Sayville, First	227 50	20 00		165 50		413 00
Williston Park	52 50	11 83		24 29		88 62
Winfield	17 50			29 25		46 75
W. M. Union				37 50		37 50
Total	2532 06	246 04	4 58	3199 03	39 05	6020 76

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF SOUTH LONG ISLAND						
Brooklyn, First	100 00			1019 00		1119 00
Cambria Heights	60 00			11 25		71 25
Canarsie	42 06			9 01		51 07
Flatbush, First	419 75			1046 61		1466 36
Flatlands	19 40			128 50		147 90
Forest Park	63 00		1 00	50 50		114 50
Grace				50 00		50 00
Gravesend	816 41	40 00		194 80	25 00	1076 21
Greenwood Heights	25 00			25 00		50 00
Merillon Neighborhood	4 58					4 58
New Lots	47 42	10 00				57 42
New Utrecht	489 89			171 00		660 89
Ridgewood		5 00				5 00
South Brooklyn	122 50			26 25		148 75
Twelfth Street	44 49					44 49
Woodlawn				25 00		25 00
W. M. Union				670 00		670 00
Total	2254 50	55 00	1 00	3426 92	25 00	5762 42
CLASSIS OF MONMOUTH						
Asbury Park	32 61			37 90		70 51
Colts Neck	29 74			18 88		48 62
Freehold, Second	70 00			227 50	100 00	397 50
Keyport	31 50			88 75		70 25
Long Branch	31 50			34 75		66 25
Middletown				26 50		26 50
Old Brick	26 72			13 72		40 44
Red Bank, First	38 00			125 50		163 50
W. M. Union				16 37		16 37
Total	260 07			539 87	100 00	899 94
CLASSIS OF MONTGOMERY						
Amsterdam, First	74 77	13 11		153 41		241 29
Amsterdam, Trinity				45 00		45 00
Aurissville				2 50		2 50
Canajoharie				34 26		34 26
Cranesville	23 00					23 00
Currytown	24 65			74 00		98 65
Ephratah				6 00		6 00
Florida (Minaville)	156 81	8 13	5 00	158 55	108 00	436 79
Fonda	45 70			113 13		168 83
Fort Plain				94 50		94 50
Fultonville	39 58		2 00	50 00		91 58
Glen	18 26			27 41		45 67
Hagaman	58 50	26 27	6 00	57 50		147 27
Herkimer				118 00		118 00
Johnstown	70 00			64 00		134 00
Mohawk	26 25			49 12		75 37
Owasco	5 00			26 00		31 00
Owasco Outlet	7 00			1 50		8 50
St. Johnsville	29 01			66 97		95 98
Sprakers				10 00		10 00
Stone Arabia				10 75		10 75
Syracuse, First	55 00			64 00		119 00
Syracuse, Second	50 75			145 88		196 63
Thousand Islands				5 25		5 25
Utica (Christ)	14 70			57 15		71 85
West Leyden	17 50			3 75		21 25
Montgomery Classis			20 00			20 00
W. M. Union				44 56		44 56
Total	716 48	47 51	32 00	1482 49	108 00	2387 48

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF PALISADES						
Bergan Boulevard	8 75			6 83		15 58
Central Ave., (Jersey City)	463 75			177 38		641 13
Coytesville				42 00		42 00
Guttenberg	6 25			45 00		51 25
Hoboken, German Evangelical	192 50	62 30		124 66		379 46
New Durham (Grove)	855 00		17 00	489 44	50 00	1411 44
North Bergen	200 00			153 00		353 00
Secaucus	6 00			7 00		13 00
Trinity (West N. Y.)	15 38	25 00		241 30		281 68
West Hoboken, 1st (Union City)	189 00			126 75		315 75
West Hoboken, Hope (Union City)				10 50		10 50
Woodcliff	175 00		2 50	1237 96	50 00	1465 46
W. M. Union				30 00		30 00
Total	2111 63	87 30	19 50	2691 82	100 00	5010 25
CLASSIS OF PARAMUS						
Acquackanonck	937 50		4 00	1741 67	3 00	2686 17
Clarkstown	21 39			4209		63 48
Covenant	354 95			152 80		507 75
Glen Rock Community	385 00	83 10		268 66		736 76
Hawthorne	237 00	100 00	10 00	275 00		622 00
Hohokus	71 61			60 34		131 95
North Paterson	90 99	26 93		72 09		190 01
Nyack	123 25			225 00		348 25
Paramus	103 61	37 74		150 71		292 06
Pascack		60 00		111 01		161 01
Paterson, Second	261 41	60 00		71 50	15 00	407 91
Pequanook	28 35			31 08		59 43
Piermont	155 68			55 00		210 68
Pompton	445 50	30 00	12 00	104 00	5 00	596 50
Pompton Plains	100 00	22 63		101 08		223 71
Ponds				37 50		37 50
Ramapo	44 95	7 00	5 36	50 36		107 67
Ridgewood, First	420 00			258 59		678 59
Saddle River	10 00			5 00		15 00
Spring Valley	122 27	77 02		121 71		321 00
Tappan			2 00	50 00		52 00
Upper Ridgewood Community				49 50		49 50
Wanaque	8 75			1 88		10 63
Warwick	302 32	94 06	5 60	143 56		545 54
West New Hempstead	15 00			10 00		25 00
Wortendyke, Trinity	34 16			90 00		124 16
Wyckoff	160 48	7 13		83 39	20 20	271 20
Paramus Classis	36 39					36 39
W. M. Union				65 00		65 00
Total	4470 56	595 61	38 96	4428 52	42 20	9576 85

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF PASSAIC						
Allwood Community	5 00			5 00		10 00
Athenia	58 37	10 00		52 51		120 88
Boonton	52 50	10 50	1 20	39 70		103 90
Clifton, First	362 58	10 41		221 52		594 51
Clifton, First Holland	10 00			20 00		30 00
Clifton, Lakeview Heights	35 00			62 50		97 50
Fairfield	6 53			5 15		11 68
Garfield				10 82		10 82
Lincoln Park, First	35 79	3 00		73 15		111 94
Little Falls, First	70 00			62 41		132 41
Little Falls, Second	178 90	62 13		123 65		364 68
Lodi, First Holland	70 27			15 09		85 36
Montville				35 57		35 57
Mountain Lakes				95 00		95 00
Passaic, First Holland	1080 00	150 00		232 00	180 00	1642 00
Paterson First Holland	111 10	25 00		10 00		146 10
Paterson, Sixth Holland	800 00			878 75		1678 75
Paterson, Central	157 50			821 75	35 00	1014 25
Paterson, People's Park	262 50			73 25		335 75
Paterson, Riverside				15 00		15 00
Paterson, Union	100 00	125 00		131 17	15 00	371 17
Preakness	77 18			75 15		152 33
Wortendyke, First Holland	17 50	57 74		38 75		113 99
Passaic Classis	14 00					14 00
W. M. Union				125 01		125 01
Total	3504 72	453 78	1 20	3222 90	230 00	7412 60
CLASSIS OF PELLA						
Bethel				25 00		25 00
Central (Oskaloosa)	32 00	70 36	4 00	113 00		219 36
Ebenezer (Leighton)	133 00	160 58		259 54		553 12
Eddyville	15 30		1 00	19 57		35 87
Otley	102 00	32 56		602 19		736 75
Pella, First	1039 22		9 25	1270 31		2318 78
Pella, Second				1108 98		1108 98
Pella, Third	1322 76			651 89		1974 15
Prairie City	286 15			72 60		338 65
Sully	315 00	110 64		287 02		712 66
Pella Classis	283 57					283 57
W. M. Union				99 48		99 48
Total	3509 00	374 14	14 25	4508 98		8406 37
CLASSIS OF PHILADELPHIA						
Addisville	140 12			84 21	15 00	239 33
Blawenburg	89 66		1 46	35 52		126 64
Clover Hill	69 52	6 35		20 61		96 48
Harlingen	35 00			50 00		85 00
Neshanic				35 00		35 00
North and Southampton	267 28	81 62	53 25	139 91		542 06
Philadelphia, First	216 86			58 09		274 95
Philadelphia, Fourth	268 75	364 23		9 35		642 33
Philadelphia, Fifth	8 75			51 88		60 63
Philadelphia, Talmadge	145 03			31 08		176 11
Stanton	5 90		4 66	5 00		15 56
Three Bridges	52 50			26 25		78 75
W. M. Union				69 80		69 80
Total	1299 37	452 20	59 37	616 79	15 00	2442 67

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF PLEASANT PRAIRIE						
Alexander	110 50	3 37		32 54		146 41
Aplington	375 06	80 00	89	137 11		593 06
Baileysville	40 00			10 00		50 00
Bristow	33 72			7 23		40 95
Buffalo Center	236 50	76 00	7 00	41 85	10 00	371 35
Dumont	35 00			7 50		42 50
Ebenezer	131 25			53 13		184 38
Elm	43 98	10 57		11 70		66 25
Forreston	195 85	58 21		30 00	49 07	333 13
Immanuel	195 25	34 00		119 48		348 73
Meservey	87 50			33 75		121 25
Bethel, Aplington	93 60			18 75		112 35
Parkersburg	43 05	64 45	20 00	50 00		177 50
Pekin, Second	86 70			22 86		109 56
Ramsay	157 40	34 87	15 96	55 42	16 35	280 00
Silver Creek	397 63	68 22	24 84	124 36	44 00	659 05
Stout	156 00	11 90		30 75		198 65
Washington	88 50	14 00		23 00		125 50
Wellsburg	170 00		1 00	31 00		202 00
Zion	145 00		1 40	36 40		182 80
W. M. Union				13 57		13 57
Total	2822 49	455 59	71 09	890 40	119 42	4358 99
CLASSIS OF POUGHKEEPSIE						
Beacon	82 65	2 92		61 37		146 94
Fishkill	18 01	3 09		25 00		46 10
Hopewell	30 92			8 63		39 55
Hyde Park	17 50			34 75		52 25
Millbrook	288 00			73 53		361 53
New Hackensack	6 45			10 00		16 45
Poughkeepsie	122 55	9 80		141 00		273 35
Poughkeepsie, Arlington	63 49			13 61		77 10
Rhinebeck				22 00		22 00
Upper Red Hook	15 41			20 65		36 06
W. M. Union				33 87		33 87
Total	644 98	15 81		444 41		1105 20
CLASSIS OF RARITAN						
Annandale	9 79	36 47	7 00	36 09		89 35
Bedminster	21 28	10 00		56 55		87 83
Finderne				3 90		3 90
High Bridge	24 54	27 62		51 76		103 92
Lebanon	29 65	5 94		54 50		90 09
North Branch	50 00			105 05		155 05
Peapack	35 00	21 00		23 50		79 50
Pottersville		10 00				10 00
Raritan, First	702 46	35 00	1 80	225 80		965 06
Raritan, Second	940 00	200 00		549 75	35 27	1725 02
Raritan, Third	78 87	28 63		94 11		201 61
Raritan, Fourth				10 00		10 00
Readington	3 27			21 07		24 34
Rockaway	25 00			48 00		73 00
South Branch	15 31			77 28		92 59
New Centre M. S.				83 00		83 00
W. M. Union				25 75		25 75
Total	1935 17	374 66	8 80	1466 11	35 27	3820 01

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF RENSSELAER						
Blooming Grove	171 57	32 35	18 63	155 06		377 61
Chatham	111 18			95 17		206 35
Emmanuel (Castleton)	99 40			19 15		118 55
Ghent, First	14 22			17 00		31 22
Ghent, Second	16 00			65 57		81 57
Greenbush	64 71	42 21		40 00		146 92
Kinderhook	165 71	5 00		142 01		312 72
Nassau	33 12	4 98		62 12		100 22
New Concord	9 30			6 99		16 29
Schodack	5 13		2 50	53 24		60 87
Stuyvesant	35 50		1 00	8 65		45 15
Stuyvesant Falls	8 91			3 17		12 08
W. M. Union				24 44		24 44
Total	734 75	84 54	22 13	692 57		1533 99
CLASSIS OF ROCHESTER						
Abbe	900 82		4 25	284 10		1190 17
Arcadia	120 00	25 00	5 00	56 60		236 60
Buffalo	21 88	8 05	90	44 31		75 14
Clymer Hill	31 41	12 24	1 60	64 50	8 48	118 23
East Williamson	234 15	117 11		203 44		554 70
Interlaken	59 85		1 85	54 67		116 37
Marion, First	27 65	33 58		80 61		141 84
Marion, Second	91 35	60 00	2 40	149 35	15 25	318 35
Ontario	34 48	19 72	85	48 69	42 45	146 09
Palmyra	147 97	52 87	2 00	65 00		263 84
Pultneyville	66 00	74 20		136 77		276 97
Rochester, First	500 00	140 50		470 77	90 85	1202 12
Rochester, Second	72 20	13 60	1 68	130 63		218 11
Rochester, Brighton	153 32		2 00	118 32		273 64
Sodus	41 27	15 04	1 80	75 36		133 47
Tyre		33 95		57 28		91 23
Williamson	22 22	13 37		39 51		75 10
Rochester Classis	66 14					66 14
Ravlin Hill S. S.				4 50		4 50
W. M. Union				74 90		74 90
Total	2590 71	619 23	25 33	2190 21	157 03	5582 51
CLASSIS OF SARATOGA						
The Boght				10 00		10 00
Buskirks	14 70			3 15		17 85
Cohoes, First	85 25	25 00		75 00	130 35	315 60
Fort Miller	8 75			1 88		10 63
Gansevoort				15 00		15 00
Greenwich	49 30			55 56		104 86
Northumberland	16 40			58 00		74 40
Saratoga	60 00	20 00		95 00		175 00
West Troy, North	4 20	20 00		60 90		85 10
Wynantskill	12 25			32 62		44 87
W. M. Union				18 00		18 00
Total	250 85	65 00		425 11	130 35	871 31

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF SCHENECTADY						
Altamont	5 00			115 75		120 75
Amity	7 00			21 50		28 50
Glenville, First	24 68			40 29		64 97
Helderberg	200 63	11 21	7 00	110 48		329 32
Lisha's Kill				87 50		87 50
Niskayuna	155 75		19 30	127 88		302 93
Princetown	47 93	9 63	17 50	110 11		185 17
Rotterdam, First	17 50			43 75	10 00	71 25
Schenectady, First	114 10			352 35		466 45
Schenectady, Second	800 00		1 00	314 52	69 50	1185 02
Schenectady, Bellevue	1350 00	75 00		165 50		1590 50
Schenectady, Mt. Pleasant	31 25			99 93		131 18
Schenectady, Rotterdam 2nd	10 00			40 00		50 00
Schenectady, Trinity	26 76	2 31		40 22		69 29
Schenectady, Woodlawn	87 41	10 00	1 00	51 00		149 41
Scotia, First	249 94			175 00		424 94
				57 95		57 95
W. M. Union						
Total	3127 95	108 15	45 80	1953 73	79 50	5315 13
CLASSIS OF SCHOHARIE						
Beaverdam	20 83	5 58	1 00	29 92		57 33
Berne	47 83	12 10		44 86	3 92	108 71
Howe's Cave, Second	2 00	3 50		8 88		14 18
Lawersville	38 25	13 85	60	97 35		150 05
Middleburg	41 66			30 00		71 66
Prattsville	17 50			3 76		21 26
Schoharie				35 28		35 28
Sharon				16 52		16 52
Schoharie Classis			2 46			2 46
W. M. Union				5 96		5 96
Total	168 07	35 03	4 06	272 33	3 92	483 41
CLASSIS OF EAST SIOUX						
Alton	18 25	37 50		40 00		95 75
American (Primghar)	3 50	15 00		15 75		34 25
Archer	77 40			38 30		115 70
Bigelow	36 50	15 00	6 00	12 88		70 38
Boyden	180 00	195 00	15 00	165 00		555 00
Firth	27 43	31 01	9 06	107 60		175 10
Free Grace	45 06	100 00	10 23	90 00		245 29
Holland	236 59	78 66	6 00	230 93	5 00	557 18
Hollandale	28 38	90 00	10 00	76 15		204 53
Hospers	302 00	122 48	15 00	176 00		615 48
Ireton	12 77	21 90	6 20	32 20	3 30	76 37
Little Rock	28 27			13 56		41 83
Matlock	14 91	21 00		19 19		55 10
Melvin	17 42	9 68		17 57		44 67
Newkirk	156 41	214 72	11 39	111 39		493 91
Orange City, First	1591 01	200 00	63 00	307 55		2161 56
Pella	20 76	31 23	7 79	82 79		142 67
Prairie View	84 14	24 50		28 30		136 94
Rotterdam	8 75			11 88		20 63
Sanborn	22 98	38 29		75 44		136 71
Sheldon	136 40	87 25	21 00	219 50		464 15
Sibley, First	34 02	14 93		50 17		99 12
Mission Fest 1932	1 00					1 00
Lancaster County M. F.	34 63			34 63		69 26
O'Brien M. F.	14 27			3 06		17 33
Sioux County Arab. Synd.	251 73					251 73
W. M. Union				465 64		465 64
Total	3384 58	1348 25	180 67	2425 48	8 30	7347 28

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF WEST SIOUX						
Bethel	71 45	76 68		47 80		195 93
Carmel	170 74	138 27	20 00	135 00		464 01
Chandler	28 16	15 00		47 00		90 16
Colton	7 00	3 50		12 25		22 75
Denver	91 05	95 00	1 78	115 68		303 51
Doon	13 78	23 70		17 35		54 83
Edgerton	111 28	117 21	25 00	237 46		490 93
Fairview	4 38			94		5 32
Garden Home	5 00					5 00
Hull, First	260 10	170 00	22 50	269 75	55 00	777 35
Hull, American	106 95	100 00		181 30		388 25
Inwood	3 58	9 50		12 02		25 11
Lester	3 18			42 88		46 06
Maurice, First	110 85	67 78		213 90		392 54
Rock Rapids	3 75	20 70		54 86		79 31
Rock Valley	132 28	20 90		90 00		243 18
Roseland	444 85	44 00	4 00	124 00		616 85
Silver Creek	57 68			25 00		82 68
Sioux Center, First	1378 80	284 91	22 59	495 12		2181 42
Sioux Center, Central	929 63	3 00		424 00	88 89	1440 57
Steen	167 05	86 58	8 00	171 65		418 28
Trinity	237 45	92 55		243 87	98 88	667 70
Valley Springs	10 83	15 61		28 63		55 07
Volga	13 43	9 76		25 00		48 19
Mission Fests	154 26					154 26
Sioux County Arab. Synd.	251 74					251 74
Total	4759 29	1394 55	98 87	3015 47	232 72	9501 00
CLASSIS OF ULSTER						
Bloomingdale	128 56	8 09		126 52		263 17
Blue Mountain	8 75			15 88		24 63
Clove, The				10 00		10 00
Esopus				5 00		5 00
Flatbush	23 00			64 50		87 50
High Woods				20 00		20 00
Hurley	43 49	10 80		48 55		102 84
Jay Gould Memorial	28 53			110 58		139 11
Katsbaan	10 62	36 80		17 28		64 70
Kingston, First	186 77			204 02		390 79
Kingston, Fair Street	272 57	10 00		102 00		384 57
Kingston, Ch. of the Comforter ..	136 50	7 05		79 85		223 40
Marbletown		18 00	2 00	39 00		59 00
Marbletown, North				68 00		68 00
New Platz	96 25			125 63		221 88
Plattekill	15 00			5 00		20 00
Port Ewen	41 23			18 88		56 06
Rochester	28 98	9 10		14 27		52 35
Rosendale	5 00			23 00		28 00
St. Remy	10 00			12 00		22 00
Saugerties		10 00		106 50		116 50
Shokan	4 33			93		5 26
Woodstock	14 20			8 04		22 24
W. M. Union				17 21		17 21
Total	1053 78	109 84	2 00	1237 59		2403 21

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
CLASSIS OF WESTCHESTER						
Bronxville	2650 00	100 00		2646 50	127 20	5523 70
Cortlandtown	29 36	17 80		56 50		103 66
Greenburgh, Elmsford		10 00				10 00
Greenville				7 00		7 00
Hastings	81 25			123 37		204 62
Hawthorne				2 00	80 00	82 00
Mt. Vernon	440 69			124 07		564 76
Peekskill	53 14			43 00		96 14
Tarrytown, First	250 00			775 00		1025 00
Tarrytown, Second	116 59			113 24		229 83
Yonkers, Crescent Place	5 00					5 00
Yonkers, Park Hill, First	121 19	33 75		865 11		1020 05
W. M. Union				24 50		24 50
Total	3747 22	161 55		4780 29	207 20	8896 26
CLASSIS OF WISCONSIN						
Alto	1338 88		15 83	177 85		1532 56
Baldwin	341 73	75 30		280 00		697 03
Brandon (Bethel)	43 50	26 74		29 09		99 33
Clinton, Emmanuel	7 20			12 80		20 00
Cedar Grove	640 96	75 58	27 00	363 12		1106 66
Forrestville	34 95	17 75		15 50		68 20
Friesland	144 08	61 23	6 00	68 00		279 31
Gibbsville	427 35	50 00	18 00	339 75		835 10
Grace (Fond du Lac)	6 00			1 00		7 00
Greenleafston	599 37	80 06		303 00		982 43
Hingham	304 34	110 00	7 50	289 72		711 56
Milwaukee	930 39			573 94		1504 33
Oostburg	859 50	124 94	5 00	294 60		1284 04
Racine	15 00			67 50		82 50
Randolph	199 65	50 00	5 00	67 90		322 55
Sheboygan, Hope	156 37	10 97		83 00		250 34
Sheboygan Falls	147 60	35 00		52 50		235 10
Vesper	15 80	5 25		1 13		22 18
Waupun	2362 56	487 69	5 00	692 29		3547 54
Mission Fests	346 06					346 06
W. M. Union				111 16		111 16
Total	8921 29	1210 61	89 33	3823 85		14044 98

CHURCHES	Churches and Men's Societies	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	Woman's Board	Special	Total
PARTICULAR SYNOD OF ALBANY						
Albany	2023 46	158 94	.....	2144 20	86 60	4413 20
Greene	532 89	32 30	.....	714 18	.....	1279 37
Montgomery	716 48	47 51	32 00	1483 49	108 00	2387 48
Rensselaer	734 75	84 54	22 13	692 57	.....	1533 99
Rochester	2590 71	619 23	25 33	2190 21	157 03	5582 51
Saratoga	250 85	65 00	.....	425 11	130 35	871 31
Schoharie	3127 95	108 15	45 80	1953 73	79 60	5315 13
Schoharie	168 07	35 03	4 06	272 33	3 92	483 41
Total	10145 16	1150 70	129 32	9875 82	565 40	21866 40
PARTICULAR SYNOD OF CHICAGO						
Chicago	9005 62	4288 51	92 40	5039 40	340 50	18766 62
Grand Rapids	8417 38	3606 30	54 48	9000 35	157 00	21236 51
Holland	12401 55	4919 76	191 22	9233 11	206 74	26952 35
Illinois	2822 13	125 01	.....	1208 59	40 00	4196 73
Kalamazoo	4580 31	1888 30	30 75	3124 88	130 68	9817 92
Muskegon	4801 34	1192 50	34 65	2831 00	.....	8810 77
Wisconsin	8921 29	1210 51	89 33	3823 85	.....	14044 98
Total	50949 62	17182 27	555 92	34261 18	874 92	108823 91
PARTICULAR SYNOD OF IOWA						
California	373 34	138 00	7 96	417 40	.....	936 70
Cascades	596 90	124 71	12 00	292 32	20 74	1046 67
Dakota	1184 93	262 87	35 04	1123 68	25 00	2581 62
Germania	721 85	104 69	9 00	262 73	61 50	1159 77
Pella	3509 00	374 14	14 25	4508 98	.....	8406 37
Pleasant Prairie	2822 49	455 59	71 09	890 40	119 42	4358 99
East Sioux	3384 58	1348 25	180 67	2425 48	8 30	7347 28
West Sioux	4759 29	1394 65	98 87	3015 47	232 72	9501 00
Total	17302 38	4202 90	428 88	12936 46	467 68	35338 30
PARTICULAR SYNOD OF NEW BRUNSWICK						
Bergen	1867 31	175 75	5 00	1702 72	.....	3750 78
South Bergen	1468 24	65 53	.....	1282 27	.....	2806 04
Monmouth	260 07	.....	.....	539 87	100 00	899 94
Newark	2622 40	42 60	1 00	2116 60	10 00	4792 60
New Brunswick	2040 03	61 22	29 00	1954 95	63 11	4148 32
Palisades	2111 63	87 30	19 50	2691 82	100 00	5010 25
Paramus	4470 56	595 61	38 96	4428 52	43 20	9575 85
Passaic	3504 72	453 78	1 20	3222 90	230 00	7412 60
Philadelphia	1299 37	452 20	69 37	616 73	15 00	2442 67
Raritan	1935 17	374 66	8 80	1466 11	35 27	3820 01
Total	21569 50	2308 65	162 83	20022 50	596 58	44660 06
PARTICULAR SYNOD OF NEW YORK						
Hudson	1301 45	59 37	1 75	506 77	.....	1869 34
North Long Island	2532 06	246 04	4 58	3199 03	39 05	6020 76
South Long Island	2254 50	55 00	1 00	3426 92	25 00	5762 42
New York	4971 85	119 01	23 64	8062 82	711 67	13883 99
Orange	698 92	47 00	6 00	1739 76	10 00	2501 68
Poughkeepsie	644 98	15 81	.....	444 41	.....	1105 20
Ulster	1053 78	109 84	2 00	1237 59	.....	2403 21
Westchester	3747 22	161 55	.....	4780 29	207 20	8896 26
Total	17204 76	813 62	38 97	23397 59	992 92	42447 86
PARTICULAR SYNODS						
P. S. of Albany	10145 16	1150 70	129 32	9875 82	565 40	21866 40
P. S. of Chicago	50949 62	17182 27	555 92	34261 18	874 92	108823 91
P. S. of Iowa	17302 38	4202 90	428 88	12936 46	467 68	35338 30
P. S. of New Brunswick	21569 50	2308 65	162 83	20022 50	596 58	44660 06
P. S. of New York	17204 76	813 62	38 97	23397 59	992 92	42447 86
Total	117171 42	25658 14	1815 92	100493 55	3497 50	248186 53

GIFTS FROM INDIVIDUALS

"A Friend"	\$ 35.00	Jameson, Mr. E. C.	10.00
American Mission to Lepers, Inc.	330.00	Kalee, Mr. and Mrs. John C.	10.00
Anonymous	75.00	Keizer, Miss Henrietta ..	10.00
Baar, Mrs. Mary	8.00	Kiel, Dr. and Mrs. Lee H.	10.00
Baldwin, Mrs. George E. Baptist Church, ..	35.00	Krafft, Mr. and Mrs. Walter A.	20.00
Plainwell, Mich.	25.02	Lepaltak, Mrs. Effie	15.00
Bates Christian Association	162.40	Lick Branch Church, Charleston, W. Va. ..	20.00
Boersma, Mr. Anson	10.00	Liggett, Prof. and Mrs. T. W.	15.00
Case, Mr. Clifford P.	20.00	Luidens, Rev. and Mrs. Anthony	20.00
Central Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich. ..	7.73	Marsellus, Mr. John	35.00
Chamberlain, Rev. and Mrs. L. B.	20.00	Martin, Mr. Robert	2.00
Chicago Missionary Com- mittee	425.00	Memorial P. E. Church, Women's Auxiliary, Baltimore, Md.	10.00
Christiansen, Rev. D. H.	15.00	Missionary Monthly	125.00
Cobb, Rev. Henry E.	320.00	Moody Bible Institute	150.00
Coburn, Miss Clara M.	73.75	Mulder, Mrs. Cornelius ..	15.00
Coleman, Mrs. H. C.	100.00	Nyhof, Mr. Henry	2.00
The Davidson Fund	500.00	Olcott, Miss Anna	5.00
De Jong, Miss Bertha	10.00	Osborne, Miss May	100.00
De Swarte, Miss Susan K.	50.00	Peters, Miss Nanna Heath	100.00
De Wolfe, Mrs. Martin	7.90	Pieters, Miss Jennie	25.00
Dimnent, Dr. E. D.	75.00	Platz, Miss Jessie	10.00
Duryee, Miss Lily N.	500.00	Ploeg, Mr. and Mrs. H. Vander	30.00
East Fruitport S. S., Coopersville, Mich.	8.75	Ploeg, Miss Jeannette ..	20.00
Eddy, Mr. Sherwood	100.00	Poppen, Rev. Henry A.	25.00
Eppink, Mr. John W.	950.00	Punt, Mr. Arie	250.00
Fagg, Mrs. John G.	10.00	Richards Family Benevolences	50.00
Farrar, Rev. W. H.	20.00	Rozeboom, Mr. and Mrs. B.	50.00
First Presbyterian Church, Ionia, Ia.	3.50	Rozedaal, Rev. Herman ..	145.00
Gibbons, Dr. Margaret	25.00	Sansom, Miss Olive M. ..	35.00
Grant, Mr. Elihu	20.00	Schermer, Mr. and Mrs. Peter	25.00
Gray S. S., Green Hill, Pa.	2.50	Schipper, Mr. John	50.00
Haenggi, Mrs. N. T.	25.00	Schomp, Mrs. W.	10.00
Hainuzuku Church, Japan	11.76	Schureman, Mrs. James ..	100.00
Harrison, Dr. Paul W.	10.00	Scoville, Mr. F. C.	10.00
Hobart, Mrs. Maude	5.00	Scudder, Rev. W. T.	50.00
Hoekstra, Mr. and Mrs. John	10.00	Scudder, Rev. Frank S.	20.00
Hope College	507.67	Smith, Miss L. U.	3.00
Hope College Y. M. C. A.	500.00	Stekete, Rev. and Mrs. ....	.50
Hopkins Community Church, Hopkins, Mich.	20.00	Stegeman, Mrs. William ..	10.00
Hospers, Mr. William H.	60.00	Stegeman Family Syndicate	28.50
"In Memory of Amy Wilkes Zwemer"	500.00	Stryker, Miss Florence ..	5.00
"In Memory of Mr. Frank Chambers"	144.00	Student Society of Inquiry, New Brunswick Theo- logical Seminary	33.90
"In Memory of Mrs. Damhof Dekker"	15.50	Talman, Rev. Lyman A.	5.00
"In Memory of Wm. L. Colt"	68.00	Taylor, Miss Minnie	100.00

Financial Statements

89

Terhune, Mr. Herman R.	25.00	Veldman, Dr. and Mrs.	
"Tither from South Dakota	7.00	H. E.	100.00
"Two Friends"	25.00	Warnshuis, Rev. and	
"Two Old Friends"	30,500.00	Mrs. A. L.	50.00
"Two Old Friends"	1,000.00	Weemhoff, Mr. Jay	100.00
"Two Old Friends"	800.00	Williams, Mrs. H. S.	100.00
"Two Old Friends"	600.00	World Dominion	
Van Dyke, Rev. Perry	5.00	Movement	2.00
Van der Vrede, Miss		Y. W. C. A., North-	
Edna C.	10.00	western Junior College	
Van Houten, Miss J. F.	15.00	and Academy	7.50
Van Ry, Mr. Bastian	10.00	Zwemer, Mrs. S. M.	10.00
		Through Dr. Paul W.	
		Harrison	1,781.00

LEGACIES

From the Estate of Laura A. Barnum	\$ 3,528.15
Gertrude A. Boer	456.28
George Cleveland	3,671.16
William L. De Fouw	110.00
Christop A. Drake	150.00
Elizabeth M. Potter	2,436.24
John G. Rykeboer	1,060.55
Joseph H. Skillman	88.75
Augusta Storey	3,000.00
Ella West	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,001.13

Receipts of the Board since 1857, in Periods of Five Years, with Totals and Averages

Years	Receipts	Totals for Five Years	Average for Five Years	Increase	Decrease
Total, 1858-1862 ..		\$134,055 49	\$26,811 10		
Total, 1863-1867 ..		*278,501 40	55,700 28		
1868	53,472 91				
1869	81,410 38				
1870	57,342 94				
1871	71,125 52				
1872	65,173 26				
		328,525 01	65,705 00	\$10,004 72	
1873	83,948 61				
1874	55,352 95				
1875	54,249 95				
1876	64,342 91				
1877	58,152 53				
		316,046 95	63,209 97		\$2,495 53
1878	69,085 87				
1879	58,443 49				
1880	63,185 71				
1881	92,984 32				
1882	58,184 71				
		341,884 10	68,376 82	5,167 45	
1883	65,284 58				
1884	76,955 23				
1885	88,131 04				
1886	86,386 55				
1887	86,787 02				
		403,544 12	80,708 88	12,332 06	
1888	†109,946 11				
1889	93,142 24				
1890	117,090 14				
1891	116,265 45				
1892	112,163 59				
		548,607 53	109,721 50	29,012 62	
1893	136,688 10				
1894	106,571 48				
1895	†111,288 00				
1896	154,189 42				
1897	111,111 89				
		619,798 89	123,959 77	14,238 27	
1898	124,301 18				
1899	126,838 36				
1900	147,213 78				
1901	173,204 12				
1902	167,911 73				
		739,469 17	147,893 89	23,934 12	
1903	158,894 94				
1904	142,474 79				
1905	150,239 94				
1906	174,464 74				
1907	179,232 60				
		805,307 01	161,061 40	13,167 51	
1908	197,468 26				
1909	205,372 64				
1910	207,404 59				
1911	282,231 86				
1912	284,269 36				
		1,176,746 71	235,349 34	74,287 94	
1913	255,838 47				
1914	321,942 58				
1915	300,762 52				
1916	309,419 86				
1917	302,453 02				
		1,490,406 45	298,081 29	62,731 95	
1918	325,292 08				
1919	345,462 82				
1920	478,614 66				
1921	593,942 88				
1922	445,182 90				
		2,188,495 34	437,699 07	139,617 78	
1923	562,450 49				
1924	544,808 39				
1925	532,146 69				
1926	553,364 00				
1927	510,977 32				
		2,703,746 89	540,749 38	103,050 31	
1928	507,584 64				
1929	606,572 00				
1930	518,626 45				
1931	575,735 90				
1932	475,118 51				
		2,683,637 50	536,727 50		4,021 88
1933	309,835 41				
1934	296,064 90				
1935	316,832 72				
1936	277,148 83				
1937	319,670 87				
		1,519,552 73	303,910 54		282,816 96
1938	338,485 51				
1939	306,176 78				
1940	323,422 50				
1941	329,097 74				

* In addition \$56,500 were given by Mr. Warren Ackerman to remove the debt resting on the Board.

† From 1895, receipts of the Arabian Mission are included.

* In addition \$45,335.06 were given for the Endowment of the Theological Seminary in the Arcot Mission, through the efforts of Rev. Jacob Chamberlain, D.D.

Auditors' Statement

May 19, 1941

The Board of Foreign Missions, R. C. A.,
156 Fifth Avenue,
New York City.

Gentlemen:

We have completed our examination of the books of account of The Board of Foreign Missions, R. C. A., for the year ended April 30, 1941, and submit herewith statements, prepared from these records, marked Exhibits "A", "B", and "C" and Schedules No. 1, No. 1a, No. 2 and No. 3.

Based on such examination, the statements mentioned above, when considered in connection with the following brief comments, in our opinion set forth fairly the Board's financial condition at April 30, 1941 and its revenue and expenditures for the year then ended.

The balance of cash on deposit at April 30, 1941, as shown by the cash book was reconciled with the amount confirmed to us by the Bank of the Manhattan Company as being on deposit at that date. The monthly totals of receipts shown by the cash book were compared and reconciled with the totals of deposits for corresponding months credited on bank statements on file in the Board's office. Paid checks returned by the bank were examined and compared, as to amounts and names of payees, with disbursement entries in the cash book.

The petty cash on hand was counted on May 5, 1941.

In connection with investments at April 30, 1941, consisting of cash in savings bank, bonds, stocks, mortgages and real estate, on May 15, 1941 we examined bonds and stock certificates held in the Board's safe deposit box. We also examined the passbook for the savings account with The Bank for Savings in the City of New York and mortgage documents held in the office safe of the Board; letters received directly by us from others and letters addressed to the Board confirming investments held by the writers of such letters as agents or trustees for the Board. Detail records relating to changes in the money balance of the investment account were examined and compared with the related entries in the books of account. These changes representing additions through investments received as legacies, securities purchased, amounts expended for foreclosure costs and interest added to savings bank account and reductions due to investments sold or redeemed and receipts of principal of mortgages held by the Board, resulted in a net increase in the investment account during the period of \$28,690.85.

Through the redemption and sale of bonds and the sale of real estate, a net loss of \$6,476.82 (excess of book values over proceeds) was sustained. The Board has allocated this net loss as follows: a profit of \$275.00 was realized and credited to the Fund for Medical Missionary Work in Arabia, a net profit of \$72.50 was realized and credited to the Scudder Memorial Hospital Endowment Fund and the remaining net loss of \$6,824.32 was charged to the Unallocated Loss on Sales of Trust Fund Investments account. The latter account was thereby increased by this amount and was decreased by the application of a transfer of \$1,000.00 from the Conditional Gifts (annuity funds) made available to the Board during the period by reason of the death of an annuitant. The resulting balance of this account at April 30, 1941 was \$34,891.89, the amount shown on Exhibit "B" as deducted from the total of Trust Funds.

Certain legacies were received by the Board in the form of sundry items of stock, part interest in mortgages, a promissory note, etc. We understand that it was not found possible to place a satisfactory valuation upon these items and, therefore, it was decided to record them in the books of account at no amount, with the intention of deferring entry of an amount in the accounts until after liquidation of these items.

Investments of the Board at April 30, 1941 are listed in this report on Schedule No. 2 showing for all items the ledger balances and for items of bonds (other than real estate mortgage bonds) and corporate stocks, current values based on published prices at or near April 30, 1941. Where such prices were not found, no amount is shown in the column headed "Value based on published prices at or near April 30, 1941". However this is not intended to indicate that there is no value for such items.

Trust Funds were increased during the period by the net profit resulting from the redemption of trust fund investments amounting to \$347.50 and reduced by an amount of \$200.00 representing that part of a trust fund transferred to The Women's Board of Foreign Missions, R. C. A.

Conditional Gifts (annuity funds) were decreased during the year, through a transfer of \$1,000.00 to reduce the balance of the Unallocated Loss on Sales of Trust Fund Investments account. The transfer was authorized and made upon the death of an annuitant. Receipts and disbursements of funds handled solely as accommodations are shown only on Exhibit "C" and are not included in Revenue or Expenditures on Exhibit "A".

Certain features of total revenues and total expenditures have been verified as indicated in previous paragraphs. We have not, however, made a complete examination to ascertain whether or not all credits for revenue and charges for expenditures have been made to the proper accounts, nor have we attempted to determine, by detailed examination of the records, whether there has been compliance with all conditions and restrictions under which funds have been received. Classifications of balances in the statements herewith are based on classifications in your accounts.

Respectfully yours,

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD,

Certified Public Accountants

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, R. C. A.

Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

May 1, 1940 to April 30, 1941

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE

Collections		\$254,249.59
Legacies:		
For general work	\$ 14,001.13	
For specific work	1,000.00	15,001.13
Income from invested funds (general):		
Security Fund	\$ 1,956.18	
Endowment and General Funds	13,626.53	15,582.71
Income from Trust Funds held by Board of Direction, R. C. A.		388.19
Income from invested funds available for specific work:		
Available for use in China	\$ 370.74	
Available for use in India	3,158.73	
Available for use in Arabia	4,321.72	
Ministerial Education in India	588.32	
Conditional Gifts	4,030.34	
Income from investments held in trust for The Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, R. C. A.	272.50	12,742.35
Transfer of Conditional Gift upon death of annuitant to "Unallocated Loss on Sales of Trust Fund Investments" account		1,000.00
Miscellaneous interest received		7.95
Miscellaneous receipt — refund of pension payment		133.82
Designated Gifts — Exhibit "C"		29,992.00
Total of above revenue		\$329,097.74

EXPENDITURES

Mission work:		
Amoy Mission	\$ 37,398.28	
Arctot Mission	83,028.36	
Japan Mission	38,014.12	
Arabian Mission	63,909.86	
United Mission in Mesopotamia	5,600.00	
	\$227,850.62	
Interest on fund balance,	336.36	
Home Expenditures — Schedule No. 1	31,836.75	
Foreign Mission Conference	1,200.00	
Contributions to missionary associations	750.00	
Anglo-American Committee	75.00	
Remittances to missions of income from invested funds not within appropriations	9,744.78	
Remittances of trust fund income to The Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, R. C. A.	307.32	
Annuities on Conditional Gifts:		
Met from General Fund	\$3,408.66	
Met from income on Conditional Gifts	4,030.34	7,439.00
Legacies remitted for missionary work	1,458.32	
Legacies remitted for repairs to mission property	2,077.25	
Legacies remitted for addition to mission property	725.00	\$ 4,260.57
Application of Conditional Gift to reduce the balance of the "Unallocated Loss on Sales of Trust Fund Investments" 'account	1,000.00	
Expenditures of Designated Gifts — Exhibit "C"	24,384.60	
Total of above expenditures		\$309,185.00
Excess of revenue over expenditures from foregoing sources — for year ended April 30, 1941		\$ 19,912.74

Represented by:

Following fund increases:

Legacies	\$ 10,740.56
Pension fund	133.82
Excess of receipts over disbursements of Designated Gifts — Exhibit "C"	5,607.40
Decreased deficit of General Fund — excess of revenue over expenditures	4,771.05
Decrease "Unallocated Loss on Sales of Trust Fund Investments"	1,000.00
	\$22,252.83

Following fund decreases:

Conditional Gifts (annuity funds)	\$1,000.00
Trust Funds — accumulated income	1,340.09
	2,340.09

\$ 19,912.74

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, R. C. A.

Balance Sheet

APRIL 30, 1941
EXHIBIT "B"

ASSETS

Cash:		
In bank	\$ 70,591.40	
On hand	200.00	\$ 70,791.40
Investments:		
Bonds (other than real estate mortgage bonds) and corporate stocks — at book values (values based on published prices, at or near April 30, 1941 — \$318,202.50 — Schedule No. 2	\$424,814.76	
Mortgages, real estate, etc. — at book values — Schedule No. 2	253,559.50	
Deposit in The Bank for Savings in the City of New York	7,754.30	686,128.56
Accounts receivable and sundry advances:		
Receipts of May 1 and 2, 1941 considered to be applicable to the year ended April 30, 1941	\$ 22,996.06	
Payments for account of missionaries — collectible	5,076.07	
Due from real estate and mortgage servicing agents	270.82	
Shipping and sundry charges advanced for others	454.81	
Advance to Amoy Mission for working fund	500.00	
Advance to Arabian Mission	500.00	
Advances to employ	1,056.23	
Due from The Woman's Board of Foreign Missions	1,175.00	32,028.99
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges:		
Cost of office alterations — deferred	\$ 1,053.66	
Pensions — advance payments to pension funds	2,612.82	
Insurance on property in China — deferred	1,505.44	
Sundry prepaid expenses	301.36	5,473.28
		<u>\$794,422.23</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Accounts payable — amounts disbursed May 1 and 2, 1941 — considered to be applicable to year ended April 30, 1941	\$ 5,129.06	
Balance of funds for transmission — Exhibit "C"	3,966.27	\$ 9,095.33
Designated Gifts not yet remitted — Exhibit "C"		52,522.79
Amounts due missions for funds and unremitted balances		27,866.94
Funds:		
Trust funds:		
Principal	\$540,232.86	
Accumulated income	18,524.41	
	<u>\$558,757.27</u>	
Special trust funds:		
Conditional Gifts (annuity funds)	127,284.05	
Security Fund	71,622.69	
	<u>\$757,664.01</u>	
Deduct — Unallocated loss on sales of Trust Fund investments	34,891.89	722,772.12
Legacies — unexpended balance		18,980.66
Insurance Fund — reserve for insurance contingencies		1,624.68
Pension Fund — reserve for future pensions		199.84
Income on investments — deferred		853.23
		<u>\$833,915.59</u>
General Fund deficit:		
Balance — May 1, 1940	\$ 44,264.41	
Deduct — Excess of revenue over expenditures applicable to General Fund for the period	4,771.05	
	<u>39,493.36</u>	
Balance — April 30, 1941		<u>\$794,422.23</u>

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, R. C. A.
Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Designated Gifts
and Funds Handled as Accommodations

May 1, 1940 to April 30, 1941

EXHIBIT "C"

DESIGNATED GIFTS

Receipts:			
Gifts ex-appropriation	— for Amoy Mission	\$ 5,142.16	
" "	— Church Committee for China Relief	562.00	
" "	— for Arcot Mission	4,732.41	
" "	— for Japan Mission	250.24	
" "	— for Arabian Mission	5,758.11	
" "	— for "Golden Milestone" — Arabia	514.05	
" "	— Newspaper Evangelism in Japan	208.00	
" "	— General	12,785.08	
Centenary Fund income		40.00	

Receipts of Designated Gifts — Exhibit "A"

Disbursements:			
Gifts ex-appropriation	— for Amoy Mission	\$ 4,235.52	
" "	— Church Committee for China Relief ..	562.00	
" "	— for Arcot Mission	4,630.84	
" "	— for Japan Mission	235.13	
" "	— for Arabian Mission	4,838.89	
" "	— for "Golden Milestone" — Arabia	1,851.50	
" "	— for Newspaper Evangelism in Japan ..	20.00	
" "	— for High School in India	50.00	
" "	— General	7,760.72	
Centenary Fund		200.00	

Disbursements of Designated Gifts — Exhibit "A"

Excess of receipts over disbursements,			
Designated Gifts — Exhibit "A"		\$ 5,607.40	
Designated Gifts unremitted — May 1, 1940		46,915.39	

Designated Gifts unremitted, April 30, 1941 —

Exhibit "B":

Gifts ex-appropriation:			
For Amoy Mission	\$ 3,516.51		
For Arcot mission	1,226.11		
For Japan Mission	69.31		
For Arabian Mission	1,929.04		
For "Golden Milestone" — Arabia ..	15,156.32		
For Newspaper Evangelism in Japan ..	208.00		
General	5,057.31		
Centenary Fund, principal	24,472.32		
Centenary Fund, accumulated income	230.00		
Arabian Hospital, Building Fund	657.87	\$ 52,522.79	

FUNDS HANDLED AS ACCOMMODATIONS

Balance of funds for transmission less accounts receivable for funds transmitted and advances for shipping charges — May 1, 1940		\$ 2,901.54	
--	--	-------------	--

Receipts:			
Received for transmission	\$ 7,314.30		
Shipping charges collected	719.65		
Received for other boards	2,876.75	10,910.70	
			\$ 13,812.24

Disbursements:			
Amounts transmitted	\$ 6,937.36		
Shipping charges advanced	464.40		
Paid to other boards	2,876.75	10,278.51	

Balances, April 30, 1941 — Exhibit "B":

Funds for transmission	\$ 3,966.27		
Less:			
Accounts receivable for funds transmitted	\$431.04		
Advances for shipping charges	1.50	432.54	\$ 3,533.73

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, R. C. A. **Statement of Home Expenditures**

May 1, 1940 to April 30, 1941

EXHIBIT "A"

Schedule No. 1

Account books, stationery and supplies	\$ 316.67
Alterations expense on 156 5th Avenue, New York City	351.22
Annual report	583.98
Audit of Board accounts	340.00
Books Purchased	108.21
Circular and miscellaneous printing	389.94
Exchange	18.75
Expense — District Secretary	150.00
Illustrating literature	265.66
Lantern slides, films and reels	52.81
Miscellaneous expenses	374.23
Missionary educational expenses	1,650.00
Neglected Arabia (publication)	136.45
Office furniture and repairs	122.59
Office rent and upkeep at Holland, Michigan	398.00
Pamphlets and leaflets	1,080.29
Postage, telegrams and cables	1,370.49
Progress Council — Stated Clerk of General Synod	950.23
Retirement Fund for Office Workers — expense	81.44
Rent and care of New York office	2,102.51
Salaries of officers — Schedule No. 1a	11,773.65
Office salaries — Schedule No. 1a	6,507.50
Special office assistance	18.75
Telephone expense	623.26
Travel expense among churches and conferences	1,686.25
Travel of Board members and annual meeting expense	382.87
Total — Exhibit "A"	\$ 81,836.75

Statement of Home Office Salaries — Officers and Office Assistants

For the year ended April 30, 1941

Paid to officers:	
F. M. Potter — Treasurer and Secretary	\$ 5,000.00
L. J. Shafer — Secretary	4,917.00
W. J. Van Kersen — District Secretary	1,456.65
Special officers' assistance	400.00
Total salaries paid to officers — Schedule No. 1	\$ 11,773.65
Paid to office assistants:	
H. L. Brokaw	\$ 1,820.00
R. Smith	1,560.00
G. H. Speer	1,795.00
V. E. Linder	1,157.50
O. M. Sansom:	
Retirement allowance	175.00
Total salaries paid to office assistants — Schedule No. 1	\$ 6,507.50

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, R. C. A.
Statement of Investment Securities and Real Estate

EXHIBIT "B"
 Schedule No. 2
 April 30, 1941

	Value based on published prices at or near April 30, 1941	Ledger balances
Bonds (Other than Real Estate Mortgage Bonds)		
5M Ala. Pwr. Co. — 1st ref. mort. 5% due 1968	\$ 5,181.25	\$ 5,032.50
2M Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. — deb. 3¼%, due 1961	2,167.50	2,020.00
2M Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. — 3¼%, due 1966	2,165.00	2,040.00
5M Armour & Co. — 1st mort. S.F., series B, 4%, due 1955 ..	5,300.00	4,900.00
1M B. and O. R.R. Co. — ref. and gen. mort., series A, 5%, due 1995	365.00	1,000.00
3M B. and O. R.R. Co. — P., L.E. & W.V. — ref. mort., 4%, due 1951	1,680.00	2,840.00
3M B. & O. R.R. Co. — 1st mort., stamped, 6%, due 1948 ..	2,040.00	2,017.50
5M Bellows Falls Hydro-Elec. Corp. — 1st mort., 5%, due 1958	6,200.00	4,948.50
\$1,600 Boston and Me. R.R. Co. — 1st mort., series RR., 4%, due 1960	1,186.00	1,577.84
4M Boston and Me. R.R. Co. — income mort., series A, 4½%, due 1970	1,140.00	3,944.59
5M Can. Pac. Ry. Co. — equip. trust cert., 5%, due 1944	5,162.50	4,962.50
5M Celanese Corp. of Amer. — S.F. deb., 3%, due 1955	4,900.00	4,906.25
5M Central Ill. Pub. Serv. Co. — 1st mort., series A, 3¾% due 1968	5,362.50	5,025.00
11M Central R.R. of N. J. — gen. mort., 5%, due 1987	1,828.75	11,325.00
5M Chi., Mil., St. P. and Pac. R.R., Co. — mort. series A, 5%, due 1975	475.00	4,710.00
\$200 Chi., Mil., St. P. and Pac. R.R. Co. — con. adj. mort., series A, 5%, due 2000	5.50	14.50
7M Cities Service Corp. — conv. deb., 5%, due 1950	6,090.00	5,162.50
\$10,900 City of N. Y. — corp. stock, 3%, due 1980	11,336.00	11,777.28
5M Cleveland Union Term. Co. — 1st sinking fund, series A, 5½%, due 1972	4,343.75	5,100.00
5M Cons. Edison Co. of N. Y., Inc. — 10-year deb., 3½%, due 1948	5,287.50	5,087.50
2M Denver and Rio Grande, Western R.R. Co. ref. and imp. mort., series B, 5%, due 1978	240.00	1,925.00
10M Eastern Gas & Fuel Assoc. — 1st mort., coll. tr., series A, 4%, due 1956	8,775.00	9,456.25
5M Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. — deb., 3½%, due 1948 ...	5,175.00	5,075.00
4M Glen Alden Coal Co. — 1st mort., 4%, due 1955	3,390.00	4,080.73
10M Great Northern Ry. Co. — gen. mort., series I, 3¾%, due 1967	8,350.00	9,750.00
3M Great Nor. Ry. Co. — 1st ref., series A, 4¼%, due 1961 ..	3,210.00	3,000.00
5M Gulf States Steel Co. — 1st mort. S.F., 4½%, due 1961 ..	5,212.50	4,950.00
5M Houston Lighting and Pwr. Co. — 1st mort. 3½%, due 1966	5,525.00	5,200.00
10M Ill. Bell Tel. Co. — 1st mort., series A, 2¾%, due 1981 ..	10,212.50	10,112.50
10M Ill. Cent. R.R. Co. — 1st mort., 3½%, due 1951	9,300.00	10,000.00
10M Minne. St. Paul & Saulte Ste. Marie R. Co. — stamped, 4%, due 1938	1,075.00	8,825.00
5M Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. Co. — 1st mort., 4%, due 1990	1,862.50	4,837.50
3M Morris & Essex R.R. Co. — const. mort., 5%, due 1955 ..	1,225.25	1,312.50
10M Nat. Dairy Products Corp. — deb. 3¼%, due 1960	10,362.50	10,375.00
**\$2,500 Nat. Hotel of Cuba Corp. — inc. deb., 6%, due 1959 ..	150.00	1,000.00
5M N. Y. Cent. R.R. Co. — conso. mort., series A, 4%, due 1998	3,225.00	4,898.75
2M N. Y. Cent. R.R. Co. — ref. and imp. mort., series C, 5%, due 2013	1,300.00	1,270.00
1M N. Y. Gas & Elec. Lt., Heat & Pwr Co. — purchase money mort., 4%, due 1949	1,142.50	850.00
4M N. Y. Water Serv. Corp. — 1st, series A, 5%, due 1951 ..	3,995.00	3,970.00
6M N. Pac. Ry. Co. — ref. and imp., series A, 4½%, due 2047	3,405.00	5,272.50
15M No. Pac. Ry. Co. — ref. and imp., series D, 5%, due 2047	9,000.00	14,212.50
5M Ohio Edison Co. — 1st mort., 3¾%, due 1972	5,456.25	5,037.50
2M Penn. R.R. Co. — gen. mort., series A, 4½%, due 1965 ..	2,125.00	1,865.50
10M Penn. R.R. Co. — gen. mort., series D, 4¼%, due 1981 ..	10,325.00	9,625.00

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

Financial Statements

97

\$4,600	Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. — ref. mort., S.F., 5%, due 1973	908.50	4,572.22
\$10,300	The Reading Co. — gen. and ref. mort., series A, 4½%, due 1997	8,549.00	9,978.83
1M	St. Louis, San Fran. Ry. Co. — 1st mort. prior lien, series A, 4%, due 1950	125.00	155.00
15M	So. Pac. Co., 4½%, due 1981	7,856.25	14,475.00
1M	So. Pac. R.R. Co. — 1st ref. mort., 4%, due 1955	683.75	630.00
10M	Standard Oil Co. of N. J. — deb., 2½%, due 1953	10,425.00	10,418.75
5M	Texas Elec. Service Co. — 1st mort., 5%, due 1960	5,375.00	5,012.50
	U. S. Savings Bonds, series D (\$10,000 maturity value), issued March, 1940, due March, 1950	7,600.00	7,500.00
5M	U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½%, due 1954	5,206.25	5,000.00
13M	West Shore R.R. Co. — 1st mort., 4%, due 2361	6,890.00	12,318.75
\$500	Wickwire Spencer Steel Co. — 1st mort., series A, 7%, due 1935	60.00	319.33
		<u>\$238,885.00</u>	<u>\$295,973.07</u>

CORPORATE STOCKS

EXHIBIT "B"

Schedule No. 2

Shares			
55	American Sugar Ref. Co. — pref., 7%	\$ 4,647.50	\$ 5,888.13
52	Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. — common	7,800.00	8,394.50
20	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. — pref., 5%	1,365.00	2,020.00
101	Bankers Trust Co. (New York)	5,100.50	11,463.50
380	Can. Pac. Railway Co. — common	1,380.00	13,467.52
100	Chase National Bank	2,875.00	3,241.00
50	Commonwealth & Southern Corp. — pref. \$6 series ..	2,825.00	5,162.50
20	Cons. Edison Co. of N. Y., Inc. — pref. \$5	2,040.00	2,010.00
10	Cons. Edison Co. of N. Y., Inc. — common	193.75	238.75
140	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R. Co.	420.00	18,726.00
30	Glen Alden Coal Co.	270.00	2,648.10
3	Great Northern Ry. Co. — pref.	77.25	48.68
50	Hershey Chocolate Co. — \$4 cum. conv. pref.	5,400.00	5,422.75
13	Illinois Central R.R. Co. — common	100.75	936.00
100	Insurance Company of No. America	7,050.00	7,200.00
1,500	Majestic Mines Co. ....	*	.....
100	Montgomery Ward & Co.	3,150.00	3,716.00
5	National Bank of N. J.	*	725.00
20	National Biscuit Co. — pref. 7%	3,200.00	2,480.00
**25	National Hotel of Cuba Corp. — common .....	*	.....
20	National Power & Light Co. — common	127.50	160.00
7	Nitrate Corp. of Chili — series A and B	*	62.50
7	Northern States Power Co. — pref., 7%	777.00	647.50
25	Ohio Edison Co. — pref., \$6	2,675.00	2,578.13
200	Pac. Gas & Electric Co. — pref., 6%	6,650.00	6,900.00
5	The Pennroad Corp. — common	11.25	10.63
130	Pennsylvania Railroad Co.	3,120.00	5,424.02
25	Pub. Service Corp. of N. J. — common	543.75	1,160.00
25	Sharon Steel Co. — \$5 conv. pref.	1,587.50	2,500.00
10	Southern Pac. Co. — common	110.00	185.00
25	Standard Brands, Inc. — \$4.50 cum. pref.	2,793.75	2,375.00
150	Standard Oil Co. of N. J.	5,175.00	5,245.53
65	United States Steel Corp. — pref., 7%	7,800.00	7,597.50
3	Utica Knitting Co. — prior pref., 5%	102.00	223.50
		<u>\$ 79,317.50</u>	<u>\$128,841.69</u>

Total bonds (other than real estate mortgage bonds) and corporate stocks — Exhibit "B" \$818,202.50 \$424,814.76

* Published prices at or near April 30, 1941 not available.

** The ledger balance has not been allocated as between stock and bonds on these items in the Board's records.

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

Foreign Missions

EXHIBIT "B"

Schedule No. 2

MORTGAGES AND CERTIFICATES

Guaranteed mortgages:	Maturity Dates	Ledger Balances
Filbert St., Garden City, L. I.	Matured	\$ 4,000.00
Franconia Ave., Flushing, L. I.	Feb. 1, 1943	4,875.00
Hilbert St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	5,500.00
40-36 67th St., Woodside, L. I.	Oct. 1, 1942	5,550.00
Mansfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	9,900.00
Park View Place, Baldwin, L. I.	Matured	4,750.00
Pembroke Ave. and 260th St., Little Neck, L. I.	Sept. 1, 1942	3,000.00
27 Stoner Ave., Great Neck, L. I.	Mar. 1, 1943	6,550.00
69th Lane, Queens County, N. Y.	Aug. 1, 1945	3,450.00
119th Ave., Woodside, L. I.	Matured	2,750.00
160th St., Jamaica, L. I.	Matured	6,000.00
192nd St., Jamaica, L. I.	May 1, 1943	4,425.00
197th St., Hollis, L. I.	Feb. 1, 1942	3,975.00
Kilburn Road, Garden City, L. I.	July 1, 1942	6,650.00
71st St., and 3rd Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1942	18,500.00
Mortgages not guaranteed:		
Central Ave., Hempstead, L. I.	Matured	6,000.00
3332 Fish Ave., Bronx, N. Y.	Matured	7,900.00
633 Tenth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	4,675.00
1620 East 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	3,200.00
1058 East 14th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	5,500.00
938 East 26th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	6,000.00
1527 76th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	4,250.00
343 5th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 1, 1943	6,525.00
448 New Jersey Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	3,800.00
289 Barclay St., Flushing, L. I.	Matured	3,500.00
Crossway Highway, Glen Cove, L. I.	April 1, 1946	14,950.00
189 Duffield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	June 1, 1943	375.00
Pulaski St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Matured	2,500.00
184th St., Jamaica, L. I.	Matured	2,500.00
218th St., Bayside, L. I.	Matured	3,500.00
Undivided 30% interest in the following:		
Temple Emmanuel, Passaic, N. J. (\$50,000)		14,086.47
Certificate:		
Participation certificate — Reservoir Ave., Bronx, N. Y., 5½%	Matured	9,173.08

\$188,309.55

MORTGAGE BONDS

Gramercy Park Building Corp., 20-year debenture units	6%	June 1, 1949	\$ 1,000.00
Manchester Terminal Corp. — 2nd mortgage income bond (with stock warrants and voting trust certificates attached)	4	Oct. 1, 1963	1,000.00
Master Printers Building — Kymson Building Corp. — 1st mortgage, S. F.	6½	July 1, 1946	474.16
Holyoke Buildings, Chicago, Illinois — certificates of interest	6½%	Matured	1,000.00
St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5½	Matured	7,852.85
Taylor Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.	5½	Nov. 19, 1944	1,901.26
103 East 67th Street, New York City — 1st mort.	6	Nov. 10, 1941	2,000.00
8120 Jefferson Avenue, East — 1st S. F. cum. inc. mort. (with voting trust certificate attached)	4	April 1, 1954	19.00
New York Title & Mortgage Co., ctf. No. 3516, series Q	4	Matured	1,700.00
1 Park Avenue Building, N. Y., 2nd mort. — (\$300 face value)	6	Nov. 6, 1951	210.00

\$ 16,657.21

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

Financial Statements

99

MORTGAGE NOTE

Orange County, California 5% Matured \$ 7,000.00

7,000.00

REAL ESTATE

Florida Property	\$ 12.50
Kollen Property — Holland, Michigan	3,750.00
917 South Westnedge Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan	4,500.00
Rossmore Avenue, Bronxville, N. Y.	7,583.73
Avenue R, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5,798.55
81 Stanwix Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	4,326.82
Laketown, Michigan property	500.00
New Utrecht Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	8,703.80
212th Street, Bellaire, L. I.	4,152.09
North Dakota Property (subject to a contract of sale dated December 1, 1940)	2,265.25

41,592.74

MISCELLANEOUS

(Book value not yet determined)

Half interest in \$3,000.00 mortgage participation certificate No. 5723 of the Westchester Trust Co., Yonkers, N. Y. on property located at Ashburton and Park Avenues, Yonkers, N. Y. — received as part of legacy	\$
Trustee's certificate of the 1st State Bank, Holland, Michigan for \$2.96 and receiver's certificate of People's State Bank, Holland, Michigan for \$42.60 — received as part of legacy .....	.....
Bequest from the Estate of Anna Caroline Voute consisting of the following interests:	
3/18 of 1/2 interest in property at 605 North 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	
4/18ths interest in \$10,000 face value mortgage bond on Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	.....
Half interest in the following:	
\$2,000 note and mortgage on property located in Ottawa County, Michigan	
\$1,400 note and mortgage on property located in Ottawa County, Michigan	
Various promissory notes for a total unpaid face amount of \$4,200 .....	.....
Bequest from the Estate of Laura A. Barnum consisting of the following:	
10 shares of Grant Oil Burner Corp. of New Jersey and a \$500 promissory note of Marion B. Osler, due November 9, 1940 — received as part of legacy .....	.....
One-third interest in the following:	
\$200 mortgage of Estate of Agnes Hoff on property located at 1026 East 22nd Street, Paterson, N. J.	
\$3,000 mortgage of Estate of Agnes Hoff on property located at 1030 East 22nd Street, Paterson, N. J.	
\$2,500 mortgage of R. Chapman on property located at 556 East 24th Street, Paterson, N. J. ....	.....

\$

Total mortgages, real estate, etc. (at book values)	\$253,559.50
Exhibit "B"	

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, R. C. A.
Statement of Fund Balances

EXHIBIT "B"

Schedule No. 3

April 30, 1941

	Accumulated Income	Principal	Total
Trust funds:			
Endowment funds:			
Designated for use in China:			
Amoy Hospital Fund	\$ 128.23	\$ 3,643.26	
Elisabeth H. Blauvelt Memorial Hospital Fund	174.12	5,000.00	
C.H.V. Bed Endowment Fund — Blauvelt Hospital	17.54	500.00	
G. J. Kooiker Bed Endowment Fund — Amoy Hospital	24.30	700.00	
Martha Schaddelee Fund—Sio Khe Hospital Jasper Westervelt Fund — Neerbosch Hospital	27.00	785.00	
John H. Oerter Memorial Fund	35.09	1,000.00	
Arecot Industrial School Fund	67.49	1,950.00	
Designated for use in India:			
Scudder Memorial Hospital, Ranipettai:	130.10	20,000.00	
General Purpose Fund	7,821.45	36,408.08	
Isaac Brodhead Fund	349.78	1,000.00	
Eliza M. Garrigues Memorial Fund ..	475.32	1,000.00	
Alida Vennema Heeven Fund	932.18	1,000.00	
Euphemia Mason Olcott Fund	727.54	1,000.00	
Dr. George A. Sandham Fund	1,252.84	5,000.00	
Elizabeth R. Voorhees College Fund	6,296.79	10,000.00	
C. L. Wells Memorial Fund	276.37	15,316.54	
Designated for use in Arabia:			
Fund for Medical Missionary Work in Arabia	238.02*	111,628.07	
Bahrain Hospital Funds — Arabia:			
General Purpose Fund	47.31	7,259.00	
Alfred De W. Mason, Jr. Fund	32.46	5,000.00	
Fanny W. Mason Memorial Fund	19.63	3,000.00	
Lewis D. Mason Fund	197.43*	9,643.89	
Lewis D. Mason Fund — surgical sup.	13.09	2,000.00	
Von Rensselaer Burr, Jr. Fund	7.80	1,200.00	
Basrah Hospital Fund — Arabia	96.91	2,000.00	
Anna M. T. Santvoord — Amara Hospital	6.54	1,000.00	
	<u>\$ 18,524.43</u>	<u>\$ 247,033.84</u>	<u>\$ 265,558.27</u>
Ministerial education in India:			
William R. Gordon Fund		\$ 2,000.00	
Christian Jansen Fund		12,555.36	
Joseph Scudder Fund		2,000.00	
G. B. Walbridge Fund		5,000.00	
		<u>\$ 21,555.36</u>	<u>21,555.36</u>
Held in trust for Woman's Board:			
Susan Y. Lansing Fund	\$.01*	\$ 5,000.00	
Josephine Penfold Fund .....	.01*	5,000.00	
Adrian Trimpe Fund		500.00	
	<u>\$.02*</u>	<u>\$ 10,500.00</u>	<u>10,499.98</u>

* Indicates excess of distribution over income, through April 30, 1941.

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD

General trust funds:

William C. Barkalow Fund	\$ 10,784.60	
Abbie J. Bell Fund	200.00	
Josiah E. and Ida Crane Memorial Fund	600.00	
Elizabeth Diehl Memorial Fund	6,500.00	
William L. De Fouw Fund	1,714.86	
John Heemstra and Family Mission Fund	9,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Hollestelle Fund	4,500.00	
Garrett N. Hopper Fund	1,500.00	
Abel H. Huisinga Fund	1,000.00	
In Memoriam Fund	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Kolen Memorial Fund	3,750.00	
Susan Y. Lansing Fund	2,500.00	
John S. Lyles Fund	50,000.00	
Madison Avenue Reformed Church Fund	15,000.00	
Clarine V. B. and Lucy A. Matson Fund	1,000.00	
Heye Mennenga Fund	600.00	
Charles E. Moore Fund	475.00	
John Neefus Fund	9,379.86	
P. L. and M. V. K. Neefus Fund	14,000.00	
Mary Neefus Fund	4,045.09	
North Reformed Church, Passaic, N. J., Fund	25,000.00	
Charles W. Osborne Fund	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund	14,550.00	
A. J. Schaefer Fund	194.25	
Semelink Family Mission Fund	14,000.00	
Rev. Dr. C. D. F. Steinfuhrer Memorial Fund	5,500.00	
John Martin Van Buren Fund	20,000.00	
A. C. Van Raalte Mission Fund	3,000.00	
Alida Van Schalck Fund	29,000.00	
Lena May Visser Fund	600.00	
A. V. S. Wallace Fund	625.00	
Cornelia M. Wallace Fund	625.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Walvoord Fund	1,000.00	
Abbey L. Wells Fund	6,000.00	
	<u>\$261,143.66</u>	<u>\$261,143.66</u>

Total trust funds:

Principal	\$540,232.86
Accumulated income	18,524.41

\$558,757.27

Conditional Gifts:

Mr. and Mrs. John P. Boon	\$ 500.00
James Cantine	5,000.00
Katherine H. Cantine	2,000.00
Rev. A. B. Churchman	2,500.00
Virginia T. B. Cobb	4,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. Roel De Young	1,700.00
Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Douwstra	1,000.00
Mrs. G. H. Dubbink	250.00
Anna Hagens	100.00
Lizzie Hagens	100.00
Joseph A. and William B. Hill	18,461.55
John Gerardus Fagg — in memory of	10,000.00
Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Menning	1,000.00
Alice Oldis	1,000.00
Nana Heath Peters	1,000.00
Arie Punt	5,000.00
William Schmitz	4,672.50
M. C. S. Fund	10,000.00
Mary S. Swick	5,000.00
Minnie Taylor	40,000.00
Mary C. Van Brunt	7,000.00
Mrs. John P. Van Gorp	1,000.00
Cornelius Van Zee	1,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Visser	600.00
Mary Voorhees	1,000.00
Edward Whiteside	2,000.00
John Wolf	500.00
Nellie Zwemer	1,000.00

Total Conditional Gifts

\$127,284.05
71,622.69

Security Fund

Total Funds — Exhibit "B"

\$757,664.01

LOOMIS, SUFFERN & FERNALD



FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
OF THE
WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Foreign Missions

CLARKE, OAKES & GREENWOOD

Accountants and Auditors
80 Broad Street
New York

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, R. C. A.,
156 Fifth Avenue.,
New York, N. Y.
Mesdames:

We have audited the books and accounts of the Treasurer of your Board for the year ended April 30, 1941 and submit herewith the following statements, which, in our opinion, set forth the transactions of the Board for the year and its financial condition as at April 30, 1941.

EXHIBIT A — Statement of Assets and Liabilities as at April 30, 1941.

EXHIBIT B —

Schedule I — Statement of Receipts for the year ended April 30, 1941.

Schedule II — Statement of Disbursements for the year ended April 30, 1941.

In conformity with the Board's practice in the past, no provision has been made for depreciation of buildings owned.

Cash balances were reconciled with statements submitted by the depositaries and confirmed by correspondence.

The securities were examined during the course of our examination.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) CLARKE, OAKES & GREENWOOD

WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS AT APRIL 30, 1941

ASSETS

EXHIBIT A

Cash in Banks (Appropriated \$32,303.44) \$ 34,066.88
Investments: (At book values)

Deposit Accounts:

Bank for Savings, New York, N. Y.	\$ 3,454.91	
Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank, N. Y.	6,811.35	
Bowery Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	790.53	
Excelsior Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	4,032.86	
Union Dime Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	2,020.19	
New York Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	1,612.19	
Union Square Savings Bank, New York, N. Y.	1,516.34	20,038.37

Bonds:

\$3,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5½%, 1943 ..	\$ 3,393.75	
5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 3½%, 1966 ..	5,126.50	
1,000 Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co. 4%, 1952	996.00	
2,000 Australia, Commonwealth 4½%, 1956	2,010.00	
2,000 Canadian Pacific Railway Co. 4½%, 1960	2,017.50	
1,000 Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway 3½%, 1970	1,016.50	
5,000 Gulf States Utilities Co. 3½%, 1969	5,357.75	
6,000 Illinois Central Railroad Co. 4%, 1953	5,350.00	
3,000 Illinois Central Railroad Co. 4%, 1955	2,752.50	
5,000 Kansas Power and Light Co. 3½%, 1969	5,486.75	
3,000 Midland Valley Railroad Co. 5%, 1943	2,917.50	
5,000 Morris & Essex Railroad Co. 4½%, 1955	4,668.75	
4,000 National Steel Corp. 3%, 1965	4,070.25	
3,000 New York Central Railroad Co. 4½%, 2013	2,857.50	
2,000 New York Edison Co. 3½%, 1966	2,049.00	
3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 3½%, 1966	3,241.50	
2,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 4%, 1964	2,164.00	
3,000 Penn Power and Light Co. 3½%, 1969	3,194.25	
1,500 Prudence Corporation 5½%, 1933 (in default)	1,500.00	
5,000 Standard Oil Co of N. J. 2½%, 1953	5,020.25	
2,000 Texas Corp. 3%, 1959	2,086.50	
5,000 United Light and Railway Co. 5½%, 1952	3,537.50	70,814.25

Real Estate Bonds and Mortgages:

40 West 77th St., New York, N. Y. (Participation Ctf.) 4% ..	\$ 3,470.24
72 Greenwich Street, New York, N. Y. 6%	14,000.00
128 West 130th Street, New York, N. Y. 5½%	6,000.00
136th Street, Northside, East of Brook Ave. 5%	14,000.00
143 Westervelt Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 5% ..	3,200.00
150 West 120th Street, New York, N. Y. 4½%	9,000.00
166 Benziger Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 5½% ..	4,000.00

270 West 84th Street, New York, N. Y. 4% (Participation)	2,503.70	
302 West 146th St., (2737 Eighth Ave.) New York, N. Y. 5%	20,000.00	
357 West 117th Street, New York, N. Y. 4%	5,400.00	
680 Williams Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. 5%	4,000.00	
891 Irvine Street, Bronx, N. Y. 4½%	4,800.00	
1413 78th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. 5½%	4,500.00	
2066 Mapes Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. 5½%	3,500.00	
Lyons Street, Eastchester, N. Y. 6½%	5,000.00	
6118 Tyndall Avenue, Eastside, No. of 201 Street, 5½%	16,000.00	
106 West 43rd St., New York, N. Y. 5% (Participating Ctf.)	1,470.49	
291-3 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y. 2% (Participating Ctf.)	492.96	
316 West 93rd St., New York, N. Y. 4% (Participating Ctf.)	1,498.51	
350-2 West 38th St., New York, N. Y. 3½% (Participating Ctf.)	487.50	
2050-6 Eighth Ave., New York, N. Y. 3% (Participating Ctf.)	226.17	
Certificate for \$348.52 interest in mortgage participating certificate original face amount of \$1,000 on property at Valentine Avenue and East 201st Street, 5½%	273.52	
Mortgages owned jointly with the Women's Board of Domestic Missions: \$7,500 Pease St. and North 3rd St., Mount Vernon, N. Y. 5% — One-third interest	2,500.00	
\$1,500. 4080 Hill Ave., Bronx, N. Y. 6% — One-third int.	533.33	126,056.42
Real Estate:		
27 West 93rd Street Property, New York, N. Y.	\$ 18,335.06	
77-85 Walworth Street Property, Brooklyn, N. Y.	20,043.10	
347 Hancock Street Property, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5,992.42	
438 Water Street Property, New York, N. Y.	4,983.25	
473-477 William Street, Property, East Orange, N. J. (Undivided one-half interest)	5,500.00	
1457 84th Street Property, Brooklyn, N. Y.	8,133.95	
1895 Park Avenue Property, New York, N. Y.	13,441.31	76,429.09
Stocks		
20 Shares American Water Works & Elec. Co. \$6 Pref. ..	\$ 2,009.30	
20 Shares Anchor Hocking Glass Corp. \$6 Preferred	2,724.38	
20 Shares Atchafson, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 5% Preferred ..	2,029.30	
30 Shares Columbia Gas & Electric Corp. 6% Preferred ..	3,066.45	
200 Shares Firemen's Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J.	1,000.00	
4 158/1000 Shares Mount Vernon Trust Company	4.63	
95 Shares North American Co. 6% Cum. Preferred	5,332.21	
55 Shares United Corporation \$3 Cum. Preferred	2,611.95	18,778.22
Certificate for \$155.95 — Beneficial Int. in Mount Vernon Tr. Co.		1.00
		<u>\$346,184.23</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUNDS

Unremitted Balances	\$ 7,151.31	
Rent Deposits on Leased Properties	455.00	
Temporary Funds awaiting Distribution:		
Diamond Jubilee Fund	\$ 10,000.00	
Estate of Mary Bussing	30,000.00	
Legacy Account	4,202.56	
50th Anniversary Fund for Arabia	283.44	
Golden Jubilee Funds:		
Children's Home, Vellore, India	\$ 4,425.00	
Undesignated	575.00	5,000.00
Ada Louise Morris Fund	3,614.96	
Pension Fund	538.96	
Elise B. Hill Fund	15,000.00	
Operating Fund	2,879.33	
Emergency Fund	1,500.00	73,019.25
Permanent Funds — Whose Income applies on Budget:		
General Fund: (Income unrestricted for work of Board)		
Maria Hoes Van Buren Fund	\$ 20,000.00	
Catherine Jane Gebhardt Fund	\$ 8,137.41	
Ida Baldwin Fund	5,500.00	
Martha T. Douglas Fund	3,000.00	
North Reformed Church, Passaic Fund	2,652.52	
Ann Eliza Disborough Fund	2,000.00	
Heleen A. Rollins Fund	1,733.98	
Mary Storrs Coe Fund	1,000.00	
Mrs. Edward H. Peters Fund	1,000.00	

Foreign Missions

Abbie J. Bell Fund	500.00	
John Hoffman Fund	100.00	
Margaret Roosa Fund	4,808.22	
Katherine M. Talmage Fund	6,387.82	\$ 56,819.95
Evangelistic Fund:		
Catherine Jane Pryer Evangelistic Fund	\$ 1,000.00	
Olive Gates Wallace Evangelistic Fund	500.00	
Anna & Margaret Roosenraad Evangelistic Fund	200.00	1,700.00
Support of Missionaries Fund:		
Anna Townsend Van Santvoord Fund	\$ 30,000.00	
Eliza A. Zabriskie Fund	5,000.00	35,000.00
Girls Scholarship Fund — India:		
Mary Louise Leonard Memorial Fund	\$ 750.00	
Emily Hermance Fund	500.00	1,250.00
Jane Ann Gopsill Fund		32,500.00
Mary E. Talmage Fund		5,362.19
Charlotte W. Duryee		5,000.00
Clara de Forrest Burrell Fund		5,000.00
Jane T. B. Moore Memorial Fund		1,000.00
Mary Hobart Fund		475.00
		144,107.14
Permanent Funds — Whose income does not apply on Budget:		
Mary Taber Schell Hospital Endowment Fund	50,000.00	
Mary Lott Lyles Hospital Endowment Fund	15,000.00	
Children's Home, Vellore, Endowment Fund	3,000.00	
Mary B. Doolittle Fund	2,000.00	
Netherlands Committee Fund	1,105.01	
Marion Wells Thoms Hospital Fund	1,000.00	
Hannah More Bishop Memorial Fund	1,000.00	
Margaret Logan Tunnard Fund	1,000.00	
Anna F. Bacon Fund	100.00	
Annuity Funds	30,100.00	
Matured Annuity Funds	9,000.00	113,805.01
Surplus arising from real estate operations		8,146.52
		\$346,184.23
WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS — REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA		
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1941		
EXHIBIT B		
Schedule No. 1		
Receipts from Churches, Societies and Individuals for General Work of Board:		
General Contributions	\$ 51,516.94	
Designated Contributions for Missionaries Salaries and Support	41,400.45	
Miscellaneous Designated Gifts	13,558.59	
Memorial Memberships	500.00	
Life Memberships	850.00	
Special Offerings:		
Foreign Missions Sunday	\$ 852.24	
Anniversary	688.80	
Young Women's 40th Anniversary	234.08	
Birthday	1,027.10	2,802.22
Sewing Guild		596.74
Baby Roll Membership	\$ 477.80	
Children's Home, Amoy, China	68.36	546.16
Special Gift for Missionary Education Movement ..		25.00
Women's Christian College, Tokyo		125.00
St. Christopher's Training College, Madras		110.50
Christian Literature for Women and Children		10.00
Repayment of Te Winkel car		1,000.00
		\$113,041.60
Sales of Literature		458.75
Income from Trust Fund held by North Reformed Church, Passaic		45.58
Income from Invested Funds Applicable to Budget ..		5,701.84
		\$119,247.27

Financial Statements

107

Income from Invested Funds not Applicable to Budget		\$ 4,546.81	
Trust Funds Income — Held by B. F. M., R. C. A.:			
Susan Y. Lansing Fund	\$ 153.66		
Josephine Penfold Fund	153.66	307.32	
Real Estate:			
Income collected in year	\$ 9,325.32		
Less: Expenses	7,374.63	1,950.69	6,804.82
For Specific Work:			
Special Gifts, China		\$ 197.75	
Special Gifts, India		415.25	
Special Gifts, Japan		46.37	
Special Gifts, Arabia		107.50	
*Gifts for salary, Dr. Bernadine Siebers		675.00	
Gifts for Missionary Medical College, Vellore		171.50	
Support of Beds, Mary Taber Schell Hospital		155.00	
Gifts for Dr. Ida B. Scudder and Hospital		119.00	
For Gridley Girls' School, Chittoor		150.00	
Special Gift for Dr. Harrison's X-Ray		500.00	
Gift in Memory of Anna F. Bacon for work of			
Edna K. Beekman		66.50	
Annual support of bed in Memory of			
Wilhelmina Noeckels		50.00	
Gift, W. Noordyk for Training Nurses		100.00	
Support of Twins, Madanapalle		70.00	
Support of Peter Wyckoff, Madanapalle		45.00	
Support of Eunice Lott Lyles, Madanapalle		20.00	
Support of Elizabeth Andrews, Madanapalle		35.00	
For Special Need Nurses, Madanapalle		25.00	
Gift for C. W. Jongewaard for Car		100.00	
Gift, C. C. Wyckoff, for Orphans and Rural Work		125.00	
Support of Little Bertis		50.00	
Gifts for Bahrain Orphanage		62.35	
Gift for Cornelia Dalenberg's Car Repairs		100.00	
Gifts for Mrs. G. D. Van Peursem's Braille Project		58.41	
Gift to De Jongs for Education of Blind Boy		20.00	
Gifts for Supplies for Rachel Jackson		32.25	
Special Memorial for Music, Chittoor		25.00	
Gifts for Medical Supplies		12.50	
Gift for Sewing Guild Boxes		60.00	
Gift for Missionary Travel in Excess of Budget Est.		1,000.00	
Gift for American Mission to Lepers		6.00	
Women's Assembly Offering — Netherlands Relief		42.50	
World Day of Prayer Offering		47.73	
Gifts for Denominational Relief Work:			
Denominational Relief Fund	\$ 47.85		
Foreign Refugees	10.00		
Missionaries in Dutch East Indies	50.00		
Stranded Missionaries	21.00		
China Relief	166.55		
China Relief, Amoy Mission	121.00	415.40	
Designated Gifts for Board of Foreign Missions		1,152.46	6,259.47
Legacies and Additions to Funds:			
Mary Lott Lyles Hospital Endowment Fund:			
In loving Memory of Katherine Van Nest	\$ 1,000.00		
In Honor of Olivia H. Lawrence	1,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	
Anna F. Bacon Memorial Fund		5.00	
Estate, Ida Baldwin		49.65	
Estate, Mary Taylor Van Patten		800.00	
Elise Hill Fund	\$ 15,000.00		
Fund for New Missionary for China	1,500.00		
Emergency Fund	3,500.00	20,000.00	
(Mrs. Hill's gifts in the year totaled \$29,000, of which the above \$20,000 were set aside by the Board for these three purposes)			
North Reformed Church Fund		52.02	22,906.67
Share in Income of Martha Antoinette Quick Memorial Fund held by General Synod			1,409.82
			\$156,628.05

* Gift of Garfield Park Sunday School, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Received for the Account of Woman's Board of Domestic Missions and other Allied Groups		5,209.50
Net Proceeds on Investments Sold or Redeemed		12,715.98
(In addition a participation in a purchase money mortgage of face amount of \$2,689.16 was received on sale of real estate in which Board held an interest)		
		<hr/>
Balances in Banks, May 1, 1940:		\$174,553.53
Corn Exchange Bank Trust Company	\$ 15,067.73	
Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company	3,933.17	19,000.90
		<hr/>
		\$193,554.43

WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS — REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA
STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1941

EXHIBIT B

Schedule No. II

For Work of Board under General Budget:

To Board of Foreign Missions:		
For General Appropriations	\$ 87,568.97	
For Chittoor Grant	337.50	
For Madanapalle Grant	100.00	
For Share Expenses of Dr. Shafer's Trip to Japan	200.00	
For Rev. W. R. Angus (Fort Washington Church's Gift)	75.00	\$ 88,281.47
Interdenominational Work:		
Women's Christian College, Madras, India	\$ 500.00	
Women's Christian College, Tokyo, Japan	1,500.00	
St. Christopher's Training College, Madras	500.00	
Christian Literature for Women and Children	200.00	
International Missionary Union	15.00	
Missionary Education Movement	134.00	
Christian Medical Council	50.00	2,899.00
Children's Home, Amoy, China	\$ 500.00	
Children's Home, Vellore, India	500.00	
Orphanage, Bahrain, Arabia	50.00	1,050.00
Grants to Missionaries		279.10
Ferris Seminary Testimonial		70.00
Contribution for new furnishings "David Abeel Room"		204.75
Sewing Guild		886.60
Honorarium to Suganthy Isaiah		100.00
Grants to Cooperating Bodies, Etc.:		
Missionary Education Department	\$ 1,325.00	
Assessment — Stated Clerk, General Synod, R. C. A.	632.03	
Young Women's Department	638.84	
Staff Conference	325.00	2,920.87
Publicity and Promotion:		
Annual Report and Miscellaneous Supplies	\$ 1,161.95	
Publications, Literature	2,406.30	
Travel of Speakers and Delegates	1,023.10	
Conference Expenses	278.96	
Anniversaries and Special Meetings	585.04	5,455.35
Home Administration:		
Rent, Service, Etc.	\$ 1,410.63	
Office Expense, Audit, Etc.	524.11	
Office Salaries	8,430.25	
(Stenographer \$2,080, Asst. to Treas. \$1,800, Publications Secy. \$1,612, Young Women's Secy. \$1,100, Sewing Guild Secy. \$870, Misc. part time assistance \$968.25)		
Salaries of Officers	5,500.00	
(Gen. Secy. \$3,400, Asst. Treas. \$2,100)		
Insurance and Fidelity Bond Premiums	69.78	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	1,198.83	
Legal Fees	770.10	
Telephone	378.29	
Switch Board Expense	340.17	
Office Equipment	98.16	
Servicing Mortgage, Etc.	6.34	

Financial Statements

109

Remodeling Rooms	108.14	18,884.80
Retirement Allowances		1,936.29
(Honorary Secy, \$1,000, Retired Corresponding Secy, \$600, Retired Missionary \$60, Initial two months' payment, Contribution to Retirement Fund for Lay Workers \$276.29)		
		<u>\$122,918.23</u>
For Specific Work:		
In China:		
China Relief	\$ 179.62	
Wilhelmina Hospital, Support of Beds	200.83	
Special Gifts	324.25	704.70
In India:		
Mary Taber Schell Hospital Endowment Fund Income	\$ 2,069.18	
Women's Missionary Medical College, Vellore — Special Designated Gifts	285.50	
Mary Taber Schell Hospital — Support of Beds	297.54	
Salary, Dr. Bernadine Siebers	675.00	
Special Gifts	1,113.73	4,440.95
In Japan:		
Special Gifts		46.37
In Arabia:		
Marion Wells Hospital, Bahrain	\$ 55.12	
Women's Hospital, Kuwait	25.20	
Equipment for Bahrain Hospital from Arabian 50th Anni- versary Fund	1,696.68	
Sanitary Block, Bahrain Hospital ..	600.00	
Special Gifts	1,000.26	3,377.26
Food for Missionaries in China and Arabia		295.00
World Day of Prayer Offering		45.73
American Mission to Lepers		8.50
Special Designated Gifts, Board of Foreign Missions		1,308.46
Denominational Relief Work:		
Netherlands Relief	\$ 42.50	
Relief Gifts for Dutch East Indies Stranded Missionaries ..	143.10	185.60
Payments to Annuitants		1,694.98
Monies Received for the Account of Allied Boards, Transmitted ..		5,254.35
Investments:		
Additions to Deposit Accounts		19,207.42
		<u>\$159,487.65</u>
Balances in Banks, April 30, 1941:		
Corn Exchange Bank Trust Co. (Appropriated \$27,663.56)	\$ 29,427.00	
Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co. (Appropriated)	4,639.88	34,066.88
		<u>\$193,554.43</u>

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS COMPRISING BANK BALANCES April 30th, 1941

Real Estate Income	\$ 8,146.52
Support of Missionaries Fund	25.00
General Fund	1,640.36
Evangelistic Fund	150.00
Mary E. Talmage Fund	69.70
Anna F. Bacon Memorial Fund	100.00
Matured Annuity Fund	80.30
Annuity Fund	2.94
Mary Taber Schell Hospital Endowment Fund	75.00
Golden Jubilee Fund	280.54
Arabian 50th Anniversary Fund	283.44
Ada L. Morris Fund	166.67
Legacies Fund	829.04
Rent Deposit Account	455.00
Operating Fund	229.23
Unrestricted Revenue Fund	1,724.96
Missionary Salary and Support	801.98
Orphanage, Bahrain	22.98
Women's Missionary Medical College, Vellore	5.00
Designated Gifts	528.40
Sundry Funds Income	27.54
Mary Taber Schell Hospital Income	28.10
Mary Lott Lyles Hospital, Income	712.48
Children's Home, Vellore, Income	120.55
Golden Jubilee Income	1,040.79
Elise B. Hill Fund	15,000.00
Costume Fund	75.11
Emergency Fund	1,500.00
	<u>\$34,066.88</u>



DIRECTORIES OF THE BOARD OF
FOREIGN MISSIONS
STATISTICAL FACTS OF THE MISSIONS
MISSIONARY PERSONNEL
DIRECTORY OF THE MISSIONARIES
MISSIONARIES AND
THEIR SUPPORTING
CHURCHES AND
SOCIETIES

Directories of The Board of Foreign Missions

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

1939-1942

Rev. Paul H. Achtermann	Rev. Joseph R. Sizoo, D. D.
Rev. James E. Hoffman	Mr. Herbert N. Armstrong
Rev. Bernard J. Mulder, D. D.	Mr. Clifford P. Case
Rev. Harry W. Noble, D. D.	Mr. Donald Mackenzie
Dr. Leland Rex Robinson	

1940-1943

Rev. L. A. Brunsting	Rev. David Van Strien
Rev. Edward Dawson, D. D.	Rev. Anthony Van Westenburg
Rev. Garret Hondelink	Rev. G. J. Wullschlegler
Rev. E. F. Romig, D. D.	Mr. F. E. Smith
Mr. W. Lloyd Van Keuren	

1941-1944

Rev. J. W. Beardslee, Ph. D.	Rev. Milton T. Stauffer, D. D.
Rev. J. R. Euwema	Rev. J. H. Warnshuis, D. D.
Rev. Harry J. Hager, Ph. D.	Mr. W. T. Hakken
Rev. Harold W. Schenck	Mr. F. W. Jansen
Mr. Herman Vanderwart	

Honorary Members—Rev. Wm. Bancroft Hill, Litt. D.
Rev. T. H. Mackenzie, D. D.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

President—Rev. Edward Dawson, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. J. W. Beardslee, Ph. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Milton T. Stauffer, D. D.
Corresponding Secretaries—Mr. F. M. Potter, L. H. D.
 —Rev. L. J. Shafer, Litt. D.
Treasurer—Mr. F. M. Potter, L. H. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. T. H. Mackenzie, <i>Chairman</i>	
Rev. Milton T. Stauffer	Mr. Herbert N. Armstrong
Rev. David Van Strien	Mr. Clifford P. Case
Rev. Anthony Van Westenburg	Mr. Herman Vanderwart
Rev. J. H. Warnshuis	

Ex-Officiis: The President and Vice-President

MEDICAL ADVISERS

Edward M. Dodd, M.D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York
 Dr. Lilian C. Warnshuis, 89 St. Mark's Place, New Brighton, N. Y.
 R. H. Nichols, M.D., Holland, Mich.
 Harold E. Veldman, M.D., 1418 Plainfield Ave., N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CLASSICAL MISSIONARY AGENTS

Albany	Rev. M. Stephen James, 54 Orange St., Albany, N. Y.
Bergen	" J. C. Spring, Dumont, N. J.
South Bergen	" Lester Bossard, 278 Pacific Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
California	" H. G. Korver, 436 W. 76 St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Cascades	" A. Van Bronkhorst, Conrad, Montana.
Chicago	" B. R. Van Zyl, 2536 S. Ridgeway St., Chicago, Ill.
Dakota	" H. Hesselink, Harrison, S. D.
Germania	" O. J. Snuttjer, Lennox, S. D.
Grand Rapids	" Jacob Prins, 813 Thomas St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Greene	" J. J. Van Heest, R. D. 1, Catskill, N. Y.
Holland	" Marion de Velder, Holland, Mich.
Hudson	" G. M. Flikkema, Philmont, N. Y.
Illinois	" H. J. Hager, 3 W. 111th Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Kalamazoo	" A. De Young, 321 W. Cedar St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
North Long Island	" S. J. Verhey, 41-06 50th St., Woodside, N. Y.
South Long Island	" T. W. Luidens, 319 E. 23rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Monmouth	" William L. Sahler, Freehold, N. J.
Montgomery	" Harold J. Hoffman, Fonda, N. Y.
Muskegon	" John Bovenkerk, 922 Spring St., Muskegon, Mich.
Newark	" H. W. Schenck, 81 Mt. Hebron Rd., Upper Montclair, N. J.
New Brunswick	" Milton T. Stauffer, College Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
New York	" Edgar F. Romig, 245 W. 77th St., New York, N. Y.
Orange	" John W. Tysse, Wallkill, N. Y.
Palisades	" D. Van Strien, 7601 Palisade Ave., N. Bergen, N. J.
Paramus	" Edward Dawson, 127 Passaic Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Passaic	" A. C. V. Dangremond, Clifton, N. J.
Pella	" Edward Huibregtse, Prairie City, Iowa.
Philadelphia	" William H. Farrar, Hammonton, N. J.
Pleasant Prairie	" P. H. Achtermann, German Valley, Ill.
Poughkeepsie	" Lyman A. Talman, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Raritan	" B. F. White, Lebanon, N. J.
Rensselaer	" H. C. Morehouse, R. D. 1, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Rochester	" Cornelius Lepeltak, Marion, N. Y.
Saratoga	" A. H. Voerman, Greenwich, N. Y.
Schenectady	" A. Van Westenburg, Scotia, N. Y.
Schoharie	" W. R. Buitendorp, Middleburg, N. Y.
East Sioux	" M. A. Stegeman, Firth, Nebraska.
West Sioux	" John A. Roggen, Maurice, Iowa.
Ulster	" E. C. Duryee, R. D. 1, Saugerties, N. Y.
Westchester	" G. I. Robertson, 137 S. 6th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Wisconsin	" James Wayer, Racine, Wisconsin.

STATISTICAL FACTS

THE AMOY MISSION, CHINA

FOUNDED 1842

Area occupied, 8,000 square miles. Population 4,000,000

MISSIONARIES

Amoy—Miss K. R. Green, Miss L. Vander Linden, Miss E. K. Beekman, Rev. E. W. Koeppe, Dr. C. H. Holleman, Miss T. Holkeboer, Miss J. Nienhuis, Dr. T. V. Oltman, Miss J. Veldman, Miss G. C. Smies.

Changchow—Rev. H. J. Voskuil, Mr. W. Vander Meer, Rev. H. P. De Pree, D. D., Miss E. G. Bruce, Dr. R. Hofstra, Miss J. M. Platz, Miss H. E. Boot.*

Sio-khe—Rev. W. R. Angus.

Tong-an—Rev. F. Eckerson, D. D., Miss R. Broekema.

ASSOCIATE MISSIONARIES

Mrs. H. P. De Pree, Mrs. H. M. Veenschoten, Mrs. C. H. Holleman, Mrs. E. W. Koeppe, Mrs. R. Hofstra, Mrs. W. Vander Meer, Mrs. W. R. Angus, Mrs. T. V. Oltman.

ON FURLOUGH

Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Veenschoten, Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Poppen, Rev. Walter de Velder.

ON LEAVE IN AMERICA

Mrs. H. J. Voskuil.

EMERITUS IN AMERICA

Miss N. Zwemer, Miss M. C. Morrison, Miss. L. N. Duryee, Dr. and Mrs. H. P. Boot.

Chinese Staff—Ordained ministers, 20. Other helpers, 280.

Schools—Boarding: Boys', 3. Girls' and women's, 3; students, 1280. Theological, 1; students, 23. Nursing, 2; students, 58. Day schools, 11; students, 840.

Hospitals and Dispensaries—5; patients treated, 132,330.

* Now Mrs. Walter de Velder.

THE ARCOT MISSION, INDIA

FOUNDED 1853

Area Occupied		Sq. Miles	Population
In the Chittoor District	5 Taluqs (Counties) and parts of 2 others	4,104	805,991
In the North Arcot District	6 Taluqs (Counties) and parts of 1 other	2,162	1,262,819
In the South Arcot District	2 Taluqs (Counties)	1,017	791,772
Total	13	7,273	2,860,582

Languages—Tamil, 1,725,000; Telugu, 975,000; Hindustani, 160,000; Kanarese, etc.

Arni: Mr. B. De Vries.

Chittoor: Miss A. B. Van Doren, Miss C. C. Wyckoff, Miss E. J. De Weerd, Miss Martha Vanderberg, Miss E. H. Sluyter.

Katpadi: Rev. B. Rottschaefer, D. D., Mr. J. J. De Valois.

Madanapalle: Miss S. Te Winkel, Miss H. Brumler, Miss M. E. Geegh, Rev. R. G. Korteling.

Palmaner: Miss C. W. Jongewaard.

Punganur: Rev. J. D. Muyskens.

Ranipet: Rev. H. E. Van Vranken, Miss W. Noordyk, Dr. G. F. Scudder, Miss D. A. Wells, Miss J. G. De Vries, *Miss L. M. Marsilje.

Tindivanam: Rev. C. A. De Bruin.

Vellore: Miss I. S. Scudder, M. D., **Miss D. M. Houghton, Mrs. H. Honegger, Miss G. Dodd, Rev. C. R. Wierenga, D. D., Rev. J. H. Piet.

Wandiwash: Miss M. Rottschaefer, M. D.

Coonoor: Miss J. C. Scudder (Emeritus).

Kodaikanal: Mrs. J. J. De Boer.

ASSOCIATE MISSIONARIES

Mrs. B. Rottschaefer, Mrs. H. E. Van Vranken, Mrs. J. D. Muyskens, Mrs. C. R. Wierenga, Mrs. G. F. Scudder, Mrs. J. J. De Valois, Mrs. R. G. Korteling, Mrs. C. A. De Bruin, Mrs. B. De Vries, Mrs. J. H. Piet.

ON FURLOUGH

Miss C. M. Coburn, Mrs. T. F. Zwemer, Miss M. R. Gibbons, M. D.

EMERITUS IN AMERICA

Rev. and Mrs. H. J. Scudder, Miss Louisa H. Hart, M. D., Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Farrar, Rev. W. T. Scudder.

Indian Staff—Ordained ministers, 18. Other helpers: Men, 355, Women, 190.

Schools—Boarding: Boys', 9; students, 548. Girls', 7, students 480. Theological, 1; students, 39. Day schools, 174; students, 12,990.

Hospitals and Dispensaries—6; patients treated, 82,489.

* Short Term.

** Died April 25, 1941.

THE JAPAN MISSION

FOUNDED 1859

Organized into North and South, 1889; reunited, 1917.

Area occupied in the Island of Kyushu, 15,552 square miles.

Conservative estimated responsibility of the R. C. A., 2,000,000.

MISSIONARIES

Kurume: Vacant.

Nagasaki: Miss S. M. Couch (Emeritus), Miss J. Noordhoff.

Oita: Rev. H. Kuyper.

Saga: Vacant.

Shimonoseki: Miss C. J. Oltmans.

Tokyo: Rev. W. G. Hoekje, D. D., Rev. J. Ter Borg, Miss F. Darrow,
Rev. B. C. Moore, Rev. J. C. de Maagd.

Yokohama: Rev. H. V. E. Stegeman, D. D., Miss F. C. Walvoord, Miss
H. R. Zander, Miss F. B. Bogard, *Miss M. E. Liggett.

ASSOCIATE MISSIONARIES

Mrs. W. G. Hoekje, Mrs. H. Kuyper, Mrs. H. V. E. Stegeman, Mrs. J.
Ter Borg, Mrs. J. C. de Maagd.

ON FURLOUGH

Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Luben, Rev. and Mrs. B. Bruns, Miss P. M.
Bekman, *** Mrs. B. C. Moore.

EMERITUS IN AMERICA

Mrs. H. V. S. Peeke, Miss J. A. Pieters, Miss M. Taylor.

***Japanese Workers*—Ordained ministers, 10. Other helpers: Men, 72; wo-
men, 31.

***Schools*—Boys ($\frac{1}{2}$), Meiji Gakuin; students ($\frac{1}{2}$), 908. Girls ($1\frac{1}{2}$).
Ferris Seminary; students, 497. Sturges Seminary; students ($\frac{1}{2}$), 267.

* Short Term.

*** Now Mrs. John Bowen-Colthurst.

THE ARABIAN MISSION

FOUNDED, 1889; INCORPORATED, 1894; ADOPTED BY R. C. A., 1894

Amalgamated with the Board of Foreign Missions, 1925

Area occupied, 1,000,000 square miles

POPULATION

Oman: Sultanate	500,000	Nejd	250,000
Trucial	80,000	Hadramut	150,000
Bahrain Islands	100,000	Yemen	1,000,000
Kuwait	50,000	Asir	1,500,000
Basrah Vilayet	250,000	Hejaz	1,000,000
Hassa	150,000	The Bedouin (Central Arabia) .	500,000
Total Population 5,530,000			

The Arabian Mission at present has reached Oman, Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Basrah Vilayet, Hassa, The Nejd.

MISSIONARIES

Amarah: Rev. J. E. Moerdyk, Miss C. Dalenberg, Dr. W. J. Moerdyk.

Bahrain: Miss Ruth Jackson, Rev. G. E. De Jong, Dr. W. H. Storm, Miss Esther I. Barny, M. D., *Miss R. Bakker.

Basrah: Rev. J. Van Ess, D. D., Miss C. B. Kellien, Miss Rachel Jackson, Rev. G. Gosselink, *Mr. J. Van Ess, Jr.

Kuwait: Dr. C. S. G. Mylrea, Rev. G. J. Pennings, Mrs. Mary Bruins Allison, M. D., Dr. L. R. Scudder, *Miss M. A. Tull, Miss R. O. Crouse, M. D.

Matrah-Muscat: Rev. D. Dykstra, D. D., Dr. W. W. Thoms.

ASSOCIATE MISSIONARIES

Mrs. J. Van Ess, Mrs. D. Dykstra, Mrs. C. S. G. Mylrea, Mrs. G. J. Pennings, Mrs. G. Gosselink, Mrs. W. J. Moerdyk, Mrs. G. E. De Jong, Mrs. W. H. Storm, Mrs. W. W. Thoms, Mrs. L. R. Scudder.

ON FURLOUGH

Dr. and Mrs. P. W. Harrison, Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Van Peurse, Miss M. C. Van Pelt.

EMERITUS IN AMERICA

†Rev. J. Cantine, D. D., Rev. and Mrs. F. J. Barny, Miss J. A. Scardefield, Miss F. Lutton.

***Native Staff*—Ordained ministers, 0. Other helpers: Men, 15, women, 13.

Schools—Day Schools: Boys', 1; Girls', 2. Total students, 436.

Hospitals and Dispensaries—9; patients treated, 93,751.

* Short Term.

** Figures quoted are for 1939.

† Died July 1, 1940.

THE UNITED MISSION IN MESOPOTAMIA

ORGANIZED 1924

Area occupied, Mesopotamia or Iraq, 180,000 square miles

Population, 2,238,000; Arabs and Kurds, 1,830,000

Cooperating Boards—Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church, United States of America; Board of Foreign Missions, Evangelical and Reformed Church; Board of Foreign Missions, Reformed Church in America.

MISSIONARIES

Baghdad: Rev. and Mrs. B. D. Hakken (R. C. A.), Mrs. Sharon J. Thoms (R. C. A.).

Dohuk: None.

Hillah: None.

Kirkuk: Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Glessner (E. and R. C.).

Mosul: Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Willoughby (P. U. S. A.).

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1940

	China	India	** Japan	** Arabia	*Meso- potamia	Total
Stations Occupied	5	11	7	2	5	30
Out-stations and preaching places	73	153	19	—	4	249
Missionaries, men, ordained ..	4	3	—	5	1	28
Missionaries, men, unordained ..	—	—	—	5	—	12
Associate Missionaries, married women	8	6	8	—	—	38
Missionaries, unmarried women ..	10	10	9	8	1	45
Native ordained Ministers	11	16	11	6	1	51
Other native helpers, men	20	18	10	—	3	593
Native helpers, women	143	355	72	15	8	374
Churches	137	190	31	13	3	63
Communicants	27	16	18	1	1	12561
Received on confession	**3707	8431	307	44	72	732
Boarding Schools, Boys'	**184	475	70	3	—	14
Scholars	3	11	—	—	—	563
Boarding Schools, Girls'	—	563	—	—	—	11
Scholars	3	7	—	—	1	1796
Theological Schools	1280	503	—	—	13	2
Students	1	—	—	—	—	62
Sunday Schools	23	39	—	—	—	347
Scholars	27	281	30	6	3	14898
Day Schools	3898	10061	466	323	150	194
Scholars	11	177	2	3	1	18068
Hospitals and Dispensaries	840	12990	1672	436	130	20
Patients treated	5	6	—	9	—	308670
	132330	82489	—	93751	—	

* Figures for the United Mission in Mesopotamia, except for missionaries, represent the whole work of the Mission. Figures indicated are for 1938.

Fractions indicate union institutions.

** Figures quoted are for 1939.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1858-1939

	1858	1868	1878	1888	1898	1908	1918	1928	1938	1940
Stations	6	10	11	11	23	29	27	29	31	30
Out-stations and preaching places	2	18	49	123	241	268	366	372	249	249
Missionaries, men	8	14	16	28	36	41	50	64	44	40
Missionaries, married women	6	12	14	21	31	33	42	57	42	38
Missionaries, unmar- ried women	1	—	7	9	20	33	46	58	49	45
Native ordained ministers	—	4	6	26	30	37	45	44	49	51
Other native helpers, men	22	76	86	173	211	367	520	813	701	593
Native helpers, women	—	2	10	47	41	146	311	422	324	374
Churches	7	13	31	47	47	42	64	69	62	63
Communicants	297	816	1563	4659	5564	5282	7114	10577	12445	12561
Boarding Schools, Boys'	—	2	1	7	10	9	16½	17½	15½	14
Scholars	—	55	40	308	517	1004	1724	2750	3136	563
Boarding Schools, Girls'	—	1	3	5	10	11	11½	19½	14½	11
Scholars	—	46	97	300	456	766	1320	1994	2050	1796
Theological Students	—	7	19	32	61	80	83	80	65	62
Day Schools	6	17	44	106	201	195	236	279	192	194
Scholars	87	413	1341	2612	6059	8245	11858	13215	13569	16068
Hospitals and dispensaries	—	1	1	—	4	8	25	20	18	20
Patients treated	—	15507	9673	—	18046	107571	128660	81014	280088	308670

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

At the end of the calendar year 1940 there were 137 missionaries in the active service of the Board, of whom 31 were ordained and 14 unordained men and 42 married women and 50 unmarried women. In addition, there were 20 emeritus missionaries on the roll of the Board.

RETURNED TO THE FIELD:

The following missionaries have returned to their respective fields this year after furlough:

To China—*Miss Jessie M. Platz, *Rev. Walter de Velder.

To India—Miss Alice B. Van Doren, Miss Charlotte C. Wyckoff, Miss Mary E. Geegh, Miss C. Willamina Jongewaard.

To Arabia—*Dr. and Mrs. Paul W. Harrison, *Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Van Peursem, Miss Ruth Jackson.

RETURNED HOME ON FURLOUGH:

The following missionaries have returned home this year on furlough:

From China—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Veenschoten, Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Poppen.

From India—Miss Clara M. Coburn, Mrs. T. F. Zwemer, Dr. Margaret R. Gibbons.

NEW MISSIONARIES:

The following new missionaries entered upon service in the course of the year:

In India—Rev. and Mrs. John H. Piet.

In Arabia—Miss Roelphine Bakker (short term).

NEW APPOINTMENTS:

The following new appointments have been made:

To Arabia—Dr. and Mrs. Gerald H. Nykerk (Sailed in March, 1941).

* Sailed in 1941.

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONARIES

The following list contains the names of missionaries now connected with the various Missions, whether in the field or at home expecting to return, with their addresses. Emeritus missionaries and those under appointment are also included.

Letter postage to all foreign countries here named, five cents for the first ounce, three cents for each additional ounce or fraction thereof.

Postage on printed matter $1\frac{1}{2}$ cents for two ounces or fraction thereof.

AMOY MISSION

Letters to all stations should include "Amoy" in the address.

	WENT OUT
**Miss Nellie Zwemer, Holland Michigan	1891
**Miss Margaret C. Morrison, 601 Mayflower Road, Claremont, Calif.	1892
**Miss Lily N. Duryee, 174 Summit Ave., Summit, N. J.	1894
Rev. Frank Eckerson, D. D., Tong-an	1903
**Rev. Harry P. Boot, D. D., 408 College Ave., Holland, Mich.	1903
**Mrs. Anna H. Boot, 408 College Ave., Holland, Mich.	1908
Rev. Harry J. Voskuil, Kulangsu	1907
Mrs. Mary S. Voskuil, 66 Guilden St., New Brunswick, N. J.	1908
Rev. Henry P. De Pree, D. D., Changchow	1907
Mrs. Kate E. De Pree, Changchow	1907
Miss Katharine R. Green, Kulangsu	1907
Miss Leona Vander Linden, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1909
Miss Edna K. Beekman, Kulangsu	1914
Rev. H. Michael Veenschoten, Changpu, So. Fukien	1917
Mrs. Stella C. Veenschoten, 174 West 15th St., Holland, Mich.	1917
Rev. Henry A. Poppen, Kulangsu	1918
Mrs. Dorothy T. Poppen, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1918
Rev. Edwin W. Koeppe, Kulangsu	1919
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Koeppe, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1919
Clarence H. Holleman, M. D., Kulangsu	1919
Mrs. Ruth E. V. Holleman, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1919
Miss Tena Holkeboer, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1920
Miss Jean Nienhuis, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1920
Mr. William Vander Meer, Changchow (1923-1926)*	1920
Mrs. Alma M. Vander Meer, Changchow	1923
Miss Elizabeth G. Bruce, Changchow	1921
Richard Hofstra, M. D., Changchow	1922
Mrs. Johanna J. Hofstra, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1922
Miss Ruth Broekema, Tong-an	1924
Rev. William R. Angus, Kulangsu	1925
Mrs. Joyce B. Angus, Kulangsu	1925
Theodore V. Oltman, M. D., Kulangsu	1930
Mrs. Helen M. Oltman, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1930
Miss Jeannette Veldman, Kulangsu	1930

Miss Jessie M. Platz, Changchow	1930
Rev. Walter de Velder, Leng-na	1936
Mrs. Harriet B. de Velder, Leng-na	1938
Miss Geraldine C. Smies, Tong-an	1939

* Service intermitted.

** Emeritus.

ARCOT MISSION

General Address—Madras Presidency, India

**Miss Julia C. Scudder, Coonoor	1879
**Rev. Henry J. Scudder, 47 Huntington St., New Brunswick, N. J. (1894-1897, 1914-1919)*	1890
**Mrs. Margaret B. Scudder, 47 Huntington St., New Brunswick, N. J. (1914-1923)*	1897
**Miss Louisa H. Hart, M.D., Sackville, N. B., Canada	1895
**Rev. William H. Farrar, 325 Vine St., Hammonton, N. J.	1897
**Mrs. Elizabeth W. Farrar, 325 Vine St., Hammonton, N. J.	1897
**Rev. Walter T. Scudder, 547 Riverside Drive, New York	1899
Miss Ida S. Scudder, M. D., Vellore	1899
Miss Alice B. Van Doren, Chittoor	1903
†Miss Delia M. Houghton, Vellore	1908
Rev. Bernard Rottschaefer, D. D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1909
Miss Margaret Rottschaefer, M. D., Wandiwash (1918-1924)*	1909
Mrs. Bernice M. Rottschaefer, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1909
Miss Margaret Rottschaefer, M. D., Wandiwash (1918-1924)*	1909
Miss Sarella Te Winkel, Madanapalle (1936-1938)*	1909
Mrs. Henry Honegger, Vellore	1910
Miss Charlotte C. Wyckoff, Tindivanam	1915
Rev. John D. Muyskens, Punganur (1919-1923)*	1915
Mrs. Dora J. Muyskens, Punganur	1923
Miss Gertrude Dodd, Vellore	1916
Rev. Herbert E. Van Vranken, Ranipet	1917
Mrs. Nellie S. Van Vranken, Ranipet	1917
Miss Wilhelmina Noordyk, 196 Erie Ave., Midland Park, N. J. ...	1917
Rev. Cornelius R. Wierenga, D. D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York (1920-1923)*	1917
Mrs. Ella K. Wierenga, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1923
Miss Clara M. Coburn, Hudsonville, Mich.	1918
Galen F. Scudder, M. D., Ranipet	1919
Mrs. Maude S. Scudder, Ranipet	1919
Mr. John J. De Valois, Katpadi	1920
Mrs. Henriette H. De Valois, Katpadi	1920
Mrs. Erma E. De Boer, Kodaikanal	1922
†Miss Florence C. Walvoord, Chittoor	1922
Miss Harriet Brumler, Madanapalle	1923

Mrs. Theodore F. Zwemer, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1923
Miss Mary E. Geegh, Madanapalle	1924
Miss C. Willamina Jongewaard, Palmaner	1925
Rev. Ralph G. Korteling, Madanapalle	1925
Mrs. Anna Ruth W. Korteling, M. D., Madanapalle	1925
Rev. Cornie A. De Bruin, Tindivanam	1926
Mrs. Frances L. De Bruin, Tindivanam	1926
Miss Margaret R. Gibbons, M. D., Madanapalle	1926
Miss Esther J. De Weerd, Chittoor	1928
Mr. Benjamin De Vries, Katpadi	1929
Mrs. Mildred V. De Vries, Katpadi	1929
Miss Doris A. Wells, Ranipet	1930
***Miss Martha Vanderberg, 8507 South Ada St., Chicago, Ill.	1934
Miss Johanna G. De Vries, Ranipet	1937
Miss Lois M. Marsilje (short term), Ranipet	1939
Miss Eunice H. Sluyter, Chittoor	1939
Rev. John H. Piet, Vellore	1940
Mrs. C. Wilma V. Piet, Vellore	1940
Mr. Gordon J. Van Wyk (under appointment, short term)	

* Service intermitted.

** Emeritus.

*** Transferred to Arcot Mission, 1937.

† Transferred to Arcot Mission, 1941.

†† Died April 25, 1941.

JAPAN MISSION

**†Mrs. H. V. S. Peeke, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1887
**Miss Sara M. Couch, 96 Kami Nishi Yama Machi, Nagasaki	1892
**Miss Jennie A. Pieters, 44 East 15th St., Holland, Mich.	1904
Rev. Willis G. Hoekje, Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N. J.	1907
††Mrs. Annie H. Hoekje, Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N. J.	1908
**Miss Minnie Taylor, 104 North Fifth St., Alhambra, Calif.	1910
Rev. Hubert Kuyper, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1911
Mrs. May D. Kuyper, 156 Fifth Ave., New York (1915-1917)*	1912
Miss Jeane Noordhoff, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1911
Miss C. Janet Oltmans, 2032 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Calif.	1914
Rev. Henry V. E. Stegeman, D. D., 37 Bluff, Yokohama	1917
Mrs. Gertrude H. Stegeman, 2029 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Calif. ..	1917
Rev. John Ter Borg, Shirokane, Shiba, Tokyo	1922
Mrs. Amelia S. Ter Borg, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1922
Miss Flora Darrow, Shirokane, Shiba, Tokyo	1922
Rev. Boude C. Moore, 88 Ichhome, Iriarai machi, Tokyo	1924
Mrs. Anna McA. Moore, 920 Stillman Ave., Redlands, Calif.	1924

Rev. John C. de Maagd, 156 Fifth Ave., New York (1935-1937)*	1928
Mrs. Marion M. de Maagd, 156 Fifth Ave., New York (1935-1937)*	1928
Miss Helen R. Zander, 1946 Wabash Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.	1928
Rev. Barnerd M. Luben, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1929
†Mrs. Edith E. Luben, 156 Fifth Ave., New York	1930
Rev. Bruno Bruns, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, U. S. A.	1930
Mrs. Regina B. Bruns, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, U. S. A.	1930
Miss F. Belle Bogard, 408 West 1st St., Pella, Ia.	1936
Miss Mary E. Liggett, 308 Broadway, Pella, Ia.	1938

*Service intermitted.

**Emeritus.

‡Transferred to Japan Mission, 1893.

†††Transferred to Japan Mission, 1912.

†Transferred to Japan Mission, 1932.

ARABIAN MISSION

	WENT OUT
**Rev. Fred. J. Barny, 89-01 212th St., Queens Village, N. Y.	1897
**Mrs. Margaret R. Barny, 89-01 212th St., Queens Village, N. Y.	1898
Rev. James E. Moerdyk, Amarah, Iraq	1900
Rev. John Van Ess, D. D., Payne Hall, Princeton, N. J.	1902
Mrs. Dorothy F. Van Ess, Payne Hall, Princeton, N. J.	1909
**Miss Jane A. Scardefield, P. O. Box 85, Fern Park, Fla.	1903
**Miss Fanny Lutton, care Miss E. Luther, 302 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1904
Rev. Dirk Dykstra, D. D., Muscat, Arabia	1906
Mrs. Minnie W. Dykstra, Muscat, Arabia	1907
C. Stanley G. Mylrea, M. D., Kuwait, Arabia	1906
Mrs. Bessie L. Mylrea, Kuwait, Arabia	1906
Rev. Gerrit J. Pennings, Orange City, Ia.	1908
Mrs. Gertrude S. Pennings, Orange City, Ia.	1912
Paul W. Harrison, M. D., Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1909
Mrs. Anna M. Harrison, Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1917
Rev. Gerrit D. Van Peursem, Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1910
Mrs. Josephine S. Van Peursem, Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1910
Miss Charlotte B. Kellien, Basrah, Iraq	1915
Miss Mary C. Van Pelt, Bethany College, Bethany, West Va.	1917
Miss Ruth Jackson, Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1921
Miss Rachel Jackson, Basrah, Iraq	1921
Miss Cornelia Dalenberg, Amarah, Iraq	1921
Rev. George Gosselink, Basrah, Iraq (1925-1929)*	1922
Mrs. Christina Gosselink, Basrah, Iraq	1929
William J. Moerdyk, M. D., Amarah, Iraq	1923

Mrs. Cornelia L. Moerdyk, Amarah, Iraq	1923
Rev. G. E. De Jong, Kuwait, Arabia (via Iraq) (1933-1938)* ..	1926
Mrs. Everdene K. De Jong, Kuwfait, Arabia (via Iraq) (1933-1938)*	1926
W. Harold Storm, M. D., Seminary Place, New Brunswick, N. J. . .	1927
Mrs. Ida P. Storm, Seminary Place, New Brunswick, N. J.	1936
Miss Esther I. Barny, M. D., Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1927
W. Wells Thoms, M. D., Muscat, Arabia	1931
Mrs. Ethel S. Thoms, Muscat, Arabia	1931
Mrs. Mary Bruins Allison, M. D., Kuwait, Arabia	1934
Lewis R. Scudder, M. D., Kuwait, Arabia	1937
Mrs. Dorothy B. Scudder, Kuwait, Arabia	1937
Miss Madeline A. Tull (short term), Kuwait, Arabia	1939
Miss Ruth O. Crouse, M. D., Kuwait, Arabia	1939
Miss Roelphine Bakker (short term), Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1940
Gerald H. Nykerk, M. D., Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1941
Mrs. Rose W. Nykerk, Bahrain, Persian Gulf	1941

UNITED MISSION IN MESOPOTAMIA

Mrs. Sharon J. Thoms, American Mission, Baghdad, Iraq (1913-1918)*	1906
Rev. Bernard D. Hakken, American Mission, Baghdad, Iraq	1922
Mrs. Elda V. Hakken, American Mission, Baghdad, Iraq	1922

*Service intermitted.

**Emeritus.



**MISSIONARIES AND
THEIR SUPPORTING
CHURCHES AND
SOCIETIES**

Missionaries Specially Supported by Churches, Societies, Church Schools, Missionary Unions and Other Organizations

CHINA

- Rev. William R. Angus Fort Washington Collegiate Church,
New York City
- *Mrs. William R. Angus Eighth Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- *Miss Edna K. Beekman Woman's Society, Bronxville, N. Y.
- Rev. Henry P. Boot Third Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- *Miss Ruth Broekema Sunday School, Hope Church, Chicago, Ill.
- *Miss Elizabeth G. Bruce Park Hill First Church, Yonkers, N. Y.
- Rev. Henry P. De Pree Second Church, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Mrs. Henry P. De Pree Second Church, Zeeland, Mich.
- Rev. and Mrs. Walter De Velder One Unit-First Sunday School, Lansing, Ill.
One Unit-First Church and Sunday School,
New Brunswick, N. J.
- Rev. Frank Eckerson First Church, Newark, N. J.
- *Miss Katharine R. Green W. G. St. Nicholas Collegiate Church,
New York City
- Dr. Richard Hofstra Bethany Church, Chicago, Ill.
- *Mrs. Richard Hofstra South Classis Long Island,
Women's Missionary Union
- Dr. C. Holleman Calvary Church, Cleveland, O.
- Mrs. C. Holleman Overisel Sunday School, Holland, Mich.
- *Miss Tena Holkeboer In part by Westchester Classis,
Women's Missionary Union.
- Rev. Edwin W. Koeppe Central Church, Sioux Center, Ia.
- Mrs. Edwin W. Koeppe Grace Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- *Miss Jean Nienhuis Sunday School, Fourth Church,
Holland, Mich.
- Dr. Theodore Oltman First Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Mrs. Theodore Oltman Ebenezer Church, Morrison, Ill.
- *Miss Jessie Platz W. F. M. S. Marble Collegiate,
New York City
- Rev. Henry A. Poppen First Church, Sioux Center, Ia.
- Mrs. Henry Poppen Fifth Sunday School, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- *Miss Geraldine Smies Classis Holland, Women's Missionary Union
- *Miss Leona Vander Linden Second Church and Societies, Pella, Ia.
- Mr. William Vandermeer Second Church, Fulton, Ill.
- *Mrs. William Vandermeer First Church, Passaic, N. J.
- Rev. Henry Veenschoten One Unit-Byron Center, Mich.
One Unit-7th Church and Sunday School,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Mrs. H. M. Veenschoten Abbe Reformed Church, North Clymer, N. Y.
- *Miss Jeannette Veldman Church and Societies, Grandville, Mich.
- Rev. Henry J. Voskuil Bethany Church, Chicago, Ill.
- *Mrs. Henry J. Voskuil North Classis Long Island,
Women's Missionary Union

INDIA

- *Miss Harriet Brumler Sunday School, Fifth Church,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
- *Miss Clara M. Coburn Classis of Rochester,
Women's Missionary Union

*Missionaries supported through the Woman's Board.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Mrs. John J. De Boer | Bellevue Church, Schenectady, N. Y. |
| Rev. C. A. De Bruin | Third Church, Pella, Ia. |
| Mr. J. J. De Valois | Reformed Church, Bronxville, N. Y. |
| Mr. Benjamin De Vries | Church, Holland, Neb. |
| Mrs. Benjamin De Vries | Forest Grove Church and Sunday School
Jamestown, Mich. |
| *Miss Johanna De Vries | S. S. First Church, Hamilton, Mich. |
| *Miss Esther De Weerd | Trinity Church, Holland, Mich. |
| *Miss Mary Geegh | Trinity Church, Holland, Mich. |
| *Dr. Margaret R. Gibbons | Group of Friends, Jamaica, N. Y. |
| *Mrs. Henry Honegger | Central Church, Paterson, N. J. |
| *Miss C. W. Jongewaard | Member, First Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. |
| Rev. Ralph G. Korteling | First Church, Chicago, Ill. |
| Mrs. Ralph G. Korteling | Seventh Church and Sunday School,
Grand Rapids, Mich. |
| *Miss Lois Marsilje | Miss Minnie Goodnow and First Church,
Holland, Mich. |
| Rev. John D. Muyskens | Church, Mount Vernon, N. Y. |
| *Mrs. John D. Muyskens | W. M. S. St. Nicholas Collegiate Church,
New York City |
| *Miss Wilhelmina Noordyk | Sixth Holland Church, Paterson, N. J. |
| Rev. and Mrs. John Piet | St. Nicholas Collegiate Church,
New York City |
| Rev. Bernard Rottschaefer | Sixth Holland Church, Paterson, N. J. |
| *Dr. Margaret Rottschaefer | Classes Chicago and Illinois,
Women's Missionary Union |
| Dr. Galen F. Scudder | Grove Church, New Durham, N. J. |
| *Mrs. Galen F. Scudder | S S. First Church, Passaic, N. J. |
| *Mrs. Henry J. Scudder | Classis New Brunswick,
Women's Missionary Union |
| *Miss Eunice H. Sluyter | Member, Through W. M. S. Marble
Collegiate Church, New York City |
| *Miss Sarella Te Winkel | Self-Supporting |
| *Miss Martha Vanderberg | Church and Organizations, Grandville, Mich. |
| *Miss Alice B. Van Doren | In Part by First Church, Albany, N. Y. |
| Rev. H. E. Van Vranken | Second Church, Schenectady, N. Y. |
| *Miss Doris Wells | W. M. S. North Church, Newark, N. J. |
| Rev. C. R. Wierenga | First Englewood Church, Chicago, Ill. |
| *Mrs. C. R. Wierenga | W. M. S. American Church,
Newburgh, N. Y. |
| *Miss Charlotte C. Wyckoff | W. L. C. S. West End Collegiate,
New York City |

*Miss F. Belle Bogard	Sunday School, First Church, Pella, Ia.
Rev. and Mrs. Bruno Bruns	Classes of Germania and Pleasant Prairie
*Miss Sara M. Couch	Women's League, Flatbush Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Miss Flora Darrow	Classis of Montgomery, Women's Missionary Union
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. De Maagd	One Unit-First Church, Grand Haven, Mich. One Unit-Church, Coopersville, Mich.
Rev. Willis G. Hoekje	Hope Church, Holland, Mich.
*Mrs. Willis G. Hoekje	In Part by Classis Poughkeepsie, Women's Missionary Union

*Missionaries supported through the Woman's Board.

- Rev. Hubert Kuyper American Church, Orange City, Ia.
 *Mrs. Hubert Kuyper In Part Classis Ulster,
 Women's Missionary Union
 *Miss Mary Elizabeth Liggett W. F. M. S. Marble Collegiate Church,
 New York City
 Rev. Barnerd M. Luben First Holland, Passaic, N. J.
 Rev. Boude C. Moore One Unit-Pompton Church, Pompton, N. J.
 One Unit-First Church, Hawthorne, N. J.
 *Mrs. Boude C. Moore Classes Greene and Raritan,
 Missionary Unions
 *Miss Jeane Noordhoff Classes East and West Sioux,
 Missionary Union
 *Miss C. Janet Oltmans S. S. Bethany Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Rev. H. V. E. Stegeman Reformed Church, Hoppers, Ia.
 Mrs. H. V. E. Stegeman Third Church and Sunday School,
 Holland, Mich.
 Rev. John Ter Borg Immanuel Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Mrs. John Ter Borg Third Church and Sunday School,
 Holland, Mich.
 *Miss Florence Walvoord Classis Wisconsin, Women's Missionary Union
 *Miss Helen Ruth Zander Classis Schenectady,
 Women's Missionary Union

ARABIA

- *Dr. Mary Bruins Allison Classes Holland and Kalamazoo
 Women's Missionary Union
 *Miss Roelphine Bakker Brighton Heights, S. I. Church; and Sunday
 School, Third Church, Pella, Ia.
 *Dr. Esther Barney Community Church and Societies,
 Woodcliff, N. J.
 *Dr. Ruth O. Crouse Classes Grand Rapids and Muskegon,
 Women's Missionary Unions
 *Miss Cornelia Dalenberg Church, South Holland, Ill.
 Rev. Garrett E. De Jong One Unit-First Church, Grand Haven, Mich.
 One Unit-Classis of Wisconsin
 Rev. Dirk Dykstra Alto Church, Waupun, Wis.
 Mrs. Dirk Dykstra First Church, Holland, Mich.
 Rev. George Gosselink First Church, Waupun, Wis.
 *Mrs. George Gosselink Classis of Pella, Women's Missionary Union
 Dr. Paul W. Harrison Trinity Church, Plainfield, N. J.
 *Mrs. Paul W. Harrison Classis of Passaic, Women's Missionary Union
 *Miss Rachel Jackson Classes of South Bergen and Palisades,
 Women's Missionary Unions
 *Miss Ruth Jackson Classis of Bergen, Women's Missionary Union
 *Miss Fanny Lutton Arabian Circle, Old First Church,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Rev. James E. Moerdyk Sioux County Arabian Syndicate
 Dr. and Mrs. William J. Moerdyk Second Church, Zeeland, Mich.
 Dr. C. S. G. Mylrea First Roseland Church, Chicago, Ill.
 Dr. and Mrs. Gerald H. Nykerk One Unit-Bethany Church, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 One Unit-Reformed Church, Walden, N. Y.
 Rev. Gerrit J. Pennings First Church, Orange City, Ia.
 Dr. Lewis R. Scudder Gravesend Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Dr. and Mrs. W. Harold Storm Overisel Church, Holland, Mich.
 Dr. W. Wells Thoms First Church, Zeeland, Mich.

*Missionaries supported through the Woman's Board.

Mrs. W. Wells Thoms	Fourth Sunday School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. John Van Ess	First Roseland Church and Sunday School, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. John Van Ess	Reformed Church, Hudson, N. Y. (By an individual member)
Mr. John Van Ess, Jr.	Bethany Church, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Gerrit D. Van Peursem	Second Church, Somerville, N. J.
*Mrs. Gerrit D. Van Peursem	Classes of Albany and Newark, Women's Missionary Unions

UNITED MISSION IN MESOPOTAMIA

Rev. Bernard Hakken	Third Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
*Mrs. Sharon J. Thoms	Woman's Society, Bronxville, N. Y.

*Missionaries supported through the Woman's Board.



DIRECTORY
OF THE
WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Woman's Board of Foreign Missions
OFFICERS OF THE BOARD
1941-1942

PRESIDENT

MRS. EDGAR F. ROMIG, 390 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.

VICE-PRESIDENT

MRS. J. J. VAN STRIEN, 111 West Fifth St., Bayonne, N. J.

SYNODICAL VICE-PRESIDENTS

P. S. Albany, MRS. GARRET HONDELINK

P. S. New York, MISS ANNIE S. WYCKOFF

P. S. New Brunswick, MRS. A. L. STILLWELL

P. S. Chicago, MRS. JAMES WAYER

P. S. Iowa, MRS. HENRY W. PIETENPOL

RECORDING SECRETARY

MRS. THEODORE BRINCKERHOFF, Central Ave., Scarsdale, N. Y.

*ACTING GENERAL SECRETARY

MISS SUE WEDDELL, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

TREASURER

MISS HELEN CARD, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

ASSISTANT TREASURER

MISS EDWINA PAIGE

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

China, MRS. MILTON T. STAUFFER *Japan*, MRS. ERNEST R. PALEN

India, MISS ANNE B. LITTELL *Arabia*, MRS. CHARLES T. OLCOTT

CANDIDATE SECRETARY

MRS. JOHN W. BEARDSLEE, JR., Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N. J.

HONORARY SECRETARY

MISS O. H. LAWRENCE, 71 Irving Place, New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY FOR YOUNG WOMEN'S WORK

MISS JULIA HEINES, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

SECRETARY FOR DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY
AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

MRS. SANFORD E. COBB, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS FOR 1942

MRS. BOGARD, *Chairman*

MRS. SESSLER

MRS. HAWKINS

MRS. RAVEN

MRS. SCHENCK

**As this year book goes to print it is with deep regret that we announce that our friend, Miss Weddell, has resigned as our General Secretary to take up her duties as a Secretary of the Foreign Missions Conference of North America. We send her on to this new field of service with appreciation for her valuable contribution to our work and with our blessing and best wishes.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

- MISS O. H. LAWRENCE, 71 Irving Place, New York, N. Y.
 MRS. DE WITT KNOX, 325 East 41st St., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. JOHN G. FAGG, 45 Prospect Pl., New York, N. Y.
 MISS GERTRUDE DODD, Vellore, Madras Pres., India.
 MISS A. S. WYCKOFF, 88-26 164th St., Jamaica, N. Y.
 MRS. J. M. MONTGOMERY, 1 West 72nd St., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. JOHN H. RAVEN, New Brunswick, N. J.
 MRS. C. S. VAN NUIS, 864 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MRS. A. LONGSTREET STILLWELL, 30 North Bridge St., Somerville, N. J.
 MRS. J. PRESTON SEARLE, Scarborough, N. Y.
 MRS. JEREMIAH R. VAN BRUNT, 21 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MISS SARAH A. BUSSING, 65 West 95th St., New York, N. Y.
 MISS ANNE B. LITTELL, P. O. Box 26, Boonton, N. J.
 MISS MARY L. POWLES, 80 Highland Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
 MRS. JAMES WAYER, 1227 Arthur Ave., Racine, Wis.
 MRS. EDGAR F. ROMIG, 390 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. GARRET HONDELINK, 417 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.
 MRS. DANIEL V. B. HEGEMAN, Rocky Glen, Redding Ridge, P. O., Conn.
 MRS. HENRY W. PIETENPOL, 709 Peace St., Pella, Ia.
 MRS. THEODORE F. BAYLES, Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N. J.
 MRS. GEORGE E. BERGEN, 100-15 Springfield Blvd., Queens Village, N. Y.
 MISS ELIZABETH R. VAN BRUNT, 21 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MRS. ANTHONY VAN WESTENBURG, 220 Ballston Ave., Scotia, N. Y.
 MISS JEANETTE WESTVEER, 205 College Ave., Holland, Mich.
 MRS. JOHN W. BEARDSLEE, JR., Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N. J.
 MRS. A. DE YOUNG, 321 West Cedar St., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 MRS. IRA A. HAWKINS, Warwick, N. Y.
 MRS. A. W. HOPPER, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 MRS. JAMES W. HOWIE, 115 East 53rd St., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. THEO. BRINCKERHOFF, Central Ave., Scarsdale, N. Y.
 MRS. CLAUDE J. FINGAR, 98 Kingston Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
 MRS. CHARLES T. OLCOTT, 325 East 41st St., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. J. J. VAN STRIEN, 111 West Fifth St., Bayonne, N. J.
 MRS. S. C. NETTINGA, 133 West 11th St., Holland, Mich.
 MRS. MILTON T. STAUFFER, 102 College Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
 MRS. WALTER H. VEENENDAAL, 4918 W. Washington Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis.
 MRS. DAVID R. EVANS, 22 North Bridge St., Somerville, N. J.
 MRS. ERNEST R. PALEN, 325 East 41st St., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. PAUL E. HINKAMP, 64 West 14th St., Holland, Mich.
 MRS. GEO. SOMERVILLE, 370 Crestwood Ave., Crestwood, Tuckahoe, P.O., N.Y.
 MRS. M. STEPHEN JAMES, 184 South Main St., Albany, N. Y.
 MRS. G. H. TELLMAN, 1137 Peck St., Muskegon, Mich.
 MRS. MARTIN DE WOLFE, 320 Henry St., Herkimer, N. Y.
 MRS. DAVID BOGARD, Little Falls, N. J.
 MRS. J. HOMER PLATTEN, 390 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE GORDON, 58 King Ave., Weehawken, N. J.
 MRS. RAYMOND H. BRACK, 306 Stanley Ave., Staten Island, N. Y.
 MRS. IRA J. HESSELINK, Leighton, Ia.
 MRS. TAEKE BOSCH, 290 E. Franklin Turnpike, Hohokus, N. J.
 MRS. J. J. SESSLER, 118-01 14th Ave., College Point, N. Y.
 MRS. HENRY BELTMAN, 1316 Miles Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 MRS. FRANKLIN J. HINKAMP, R. F. D. 1, Schenectady, N. Y.
 MRS. DAVID VAN STRIEN, 7601 Palisades Ave., North Bergen, N. J.
 MRS. IRWIN J. LUBBERS, Pella, Ia.
 MRS. HAROLD W. SCHENCK, 81 Mt. Hebron Rd., Upper Montclair, N. J.
 MISS HELEN CARD, 390 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. F. EARLE FAIRCHILD, 225 Beverly Rd., Douglaston, N. Y.
 MRS. WILLIAM ALBRECHT, 25 North Bridge St., Somerville, N. J.
 MRS. RICHARD CONANT, Upper Ridgewood, N. J.
 MRS. FRANCIS T. BREWSTER, 164 Nassau Ave., Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y.
 MRS. CHESTER C. CHILTON, 24 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
 MRS. KURT B. KLEBE, 27 Radford St., Yonkers, N. Y.
 MRS. H. B. NICHOLS, 33 Elm Pl., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 MRS. T. H. THIELPAPE, The Manse, Claverack, N. Y.
 MRS. R. J. VANDEN BERG, 610 Broadway, Pella, Ia.
 MRS. T. W. PRINS, 301 Franklin St., Pella, Ia.
 MRS. L. J. MUNSON, 88 Winthrop St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MRS. CLARK V. POLING, 71 North Church St., Schenectady, N. Y.
 MRS. JACOB G. BROUWER, Orange City, Ia.
 MRS. RICHARD J. ROZEBOOM, 1660 South Washington St., Denver, Colo.
 MRS. L. A. SIBLEY, 924 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENTS

MRS. HENRY E. COBB, The Gramatan, Bronxville, N. Y.
 MISS MARY JOSLIN
 MISS ANNA W. OLCOTT, 49 E. 73rd St., New York, N. Y.
 MISS CLARA LOUISE LAWRENCE, 411 Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.
 MRS. J. J. HOLLEBRANDS, 4119 Helen Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 MRS. HENRY HARMELING, 7941 South Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 MRS. CORNELIUS KUYPER, 1436 Neil Ave., Columbus, O.
 MRS. ANTHONY WALVOORD, 150 East 15th St., Holland, Mich.
 MRS. J. N. TROMPEN, 437 Lafayette Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 MISS NANNA HEATH PETERS, 610 The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.
 MRS. BENJAMIN KASTEIN, 201 South Grove St., Waupun, Wis.
 MRS. FITZHUGH C. SPEER, Madison, N. J.
 MRS. MALCOLM J. MACLEOD, 132 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
 MISS SARAH L. JACKSON, 157 East 72nd St., New York, N. Y.
 MISS MAUD CLARK, 190 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. WILLIAM BANCROFT HILL, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 MRS. HENRY J. SCUDDER, 47 Huntington St., New Brunswick, N. J.
 MRS. IRVING H. BERG, 78 Trenor Dr., New Rochelle, N. Y.

MISS ANNA E. GASTON, 180 Lexington Ave., Passaic, N. J.
 MISS ANN ELIZABETH LEONARD, 1054 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 MISS ELIZA P. COBB, 520 West 114th St., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. J. H. WARNSHUIS, M.D., 89 St. Mark's Pl., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
 MRS. F. M. TOWL, 45 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MISS LOUISE G. ZABRISKIE, 1185 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
 MISS M. M. NASH, 157 South Lake Ave., Albany, N. Y.
 MRS. A. TE PASKE, Sioux Center, Ia.

MEMBERS AT LARGE—TERM EXPIRES 1944

MISS E. MARGUERITE FUNSTON, Schuylerville, N. Y.
 MRS. CORNELIUS A. DYKHUIZEN, Schoharie, N. Y.
 MRS. STEPHEN W. RYDER, R. D. 2, Box 411, Saugerties, N. Y.
 MRS. L. J. GIEBINK, 329 South Watertown St., Waupun, Wis.
 MRS. JOSHUA M. HOGENBOOM, 11305 Nardin Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 MRS. A. R. TERVELT, Morrison, Ill.
 MRS. GERARD R. GNADE, 5 Morris Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
 MRS. M. B. VAN SCHAACK, Coxackie, N. Y.
 MRS. W. G. WULLSCHLEGER, 77 Smith Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.
 MISS MARJORIE HOWSON, 924 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.
 MRS. H. C. SCHADE, Tappan, N. Y.
 MRS. MASON OLCOTT, Pella, Ia.
 MRS. LESTER BOSSARD, 278 Pacific Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
 MISS AGNES ERSKINE, 35 Winfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
 MRS. LESLIE KIRSCHNER, 115-14 Ninth Ave., College Point, N. Y.
 MRS. J. ROGGEN, Maurice, Ia.
 MRS. JACOB A. DE JONG, 1100 Jackson St., Hynes, Cal.
 MRS. MARTIN H. CHAPMAN, 10800 South Normal Ave., Chicago, Ill.

DIRECTORS

MRS. E. F. ROMIG	MRS. MILTON T. STAUFFER
MRS. DE WITT KNOX	MISS ANNE B. LITTELL
MRS. J. J. VAN STRIEN	MRS. ERNEST R. PALEN
MISS ANNIE S. WYCKOFF	MRS. CHARLES T. OLCOTT
MRS. A. L. STILLWELL	MRS. JOHN W. BEARDSLEE, JR.
MRS. GARRET HONDELINK	MISS FLORENCE GORDON
MRS. JAMES WAYER	MRS. WILLIAM ALBRECHT (1 year)
MRS. H. W. PIETENPOL	MRS. RICHARD CONANT (1 year)
MRS. T. BRINCKERHOFF	MRS. FRANCIS T. BREWSTER (2 years)
MISS HELEN CARD	MRS. F. EARLE FAIRCHILD (2 years)

Ex-officio, MRS. BOGARD, MRS. HEGEMAN, MRS. BRACK, MRS. D. VAN STRIEN, MRS. EVANS, MRS. FAGG, MRS. SESSLER

STANDING COMMITTEES—1941-1942**FINANCE COMMITTEE***Miss CARD, Chairman*

Miss BUSSING	Mrs. HOWIE
Miss WYCKOFF	Mrs. KNOX, <i>Co-opted</i>
Mrs. D. VAN STRIEN	

BUDGET PLANNING AND PROMOTION*Mrs. D. VAN STRIEN, Chairman*

Mrs. HEGEMAN	Mrs. J. J. VAN STRIEN
Mrs. BEARDSLEE	Mrs. RAVEN
Mrs. STAUFFER	Miss CARD
Mrs. PALEN	Mrs. CONANT
Mrs. OLCOTT	Miss GORDON
Miss LITTELL	

BOARD POLICY AND SURVEY*Mrs. J. J. VAN STRIEN, Chairman*

Mrs. HOWIE	Miss BUSSING
Mrs. RAVEN	Mrs. STILLWELL
Mrs. HAWKINS	Mrs. BEARDSLEE
Mrs. FAIRCHILD	Mrs. BOGARD
Mrs. SESSLER	Mrs. OLCOTT

ENTERTAINMENT*Mrs. PALEN, Chairman*

Mrs. D. VAN STRIEN	Mrs. CONANT
Mrs. PLATTEN	Miss VAN BRUNT
Mrs. ALBRECHT	Mrs. KLEBE
Mrs. NICHOLS	

SEWING GUILD*Mrs. BRACK, Chairman*

Mrs. EVANS	Mrs. CHILTON
Mrs. KLEBE	Mrs. SIBLEY

DEVOTIONAL*Mrs. HOPPER, Chairman*

Mrs. MONTGOMERY	Mrs. HEGEMAN
Mrs. MACLEOD	Mrs. SCUDDER

BOARD MEMBERSHIP*Mrs. EVANS, Chairman*

Miss WYCKOFF	Mrs. PIETENPOL
Mrs. STILLWELL	Mrs. WAYER
Mrs. HONDELINK	Mrs. J. J. VAN STRIEN

PUBLICATION

MISS GORDON, *Chairman*

MRS. SESSLER	MRS. DE YOUNG
MRS. BOGARD	MRS. HESSELINK
MRS. CONANT	MRS. THIELPAPE
MISS VAN BRUNT	MRS. EVANS
MRS. BEARDSLEE	MRS. P. HINKAMP
MRS. DE WOLFE	

MISSIONARY CANDIDATE

MRS. BEARDSLEE, *Chairman*

MRS. STAUFFER	MRS. VAN WESTENBURG
MISS LITTELL	MRS. P. HINKAMP
MRS. PALEN	MRS. BREWSTER
MRS. OLCOTT	MRS. PIETENPOL

LIFE AND MEMORIAL MEMBERSHIP

MRS. HEGEMAN, *Chairman*

MRS. DE YOUNG	MRS. NETTINGA
MRS. VANDENBERG	MRS. VEENENDAAL
MRS. ROZEBOOM	MRS. TELLMAN
MRS. JAMES	MRS. BERGEN

MISSIONARY HOSPITALITY

MRS. FAGG, *Chairman*

MISS VAN BRUNT	MRS. D. VAN STRIEN
MRS. VAN NUIS	MRS. P. HINKAMP
MRS. MONTGOMERY	MRS. BROUWER
MISS COBB	MRS. SCHOLTEN
MRS. LUBBERS	MISS NASH
MRS. BAYLES	MRS. DE YOUNG

BABY ROLL

MRS. BOGARD, *Chairman*

MRS. PAUL HINKAMP	MRS. DE WOLFE
MRS. HESSELINK	MRS. SEARLE
MRS. VAN NUIS	MRS. F. HINKAMP
MRS. BELTMAN	

MAGAZINES FOR MISSIONARIES

MRS. SEARLE, *Chairman*

MISS WESTVEER	MISS POWLES
MRS. LUBBERS	

Woman's Board

CHINA

Mrs. STAUFFER, *Chairman*

Mrs. BREWSTER

Mrs. HOPPER

Mrs. BOSCH

Mrs. FAGG

Mrs. VAN WESTENBURG

Mrs. BELTMAN

INDIA

Miss LITTELL, *Chairman*

Mrs. BRACK

Mrs. MACLEOD

Mrs. MUNSON

Mrs. JAMES

Mrs. KNOX

Mrs. LUBBERS

Mrs. HAWKINS

JAPAN

Mrs. PALEN, *Chairman*

Mrs. SCHENCK

Miss BUSSING

Mrs. NICHOLS

Mrs. BERGEN

Mrs. HILL

ARABIA

Mrs. OLCOTT, *Chairman*

Mrs. FAIRCHILD

Mrs. MONTGOMERY

Mrs. ALBRECHT

Mrs. BAYLES

Mrs. VAN NUIS

MEMBERS OF INTERBOARD COMMITTEES

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS—

PRESIDENT, CANDIDATE SECRETARY, GENERAL SECRETARY

REPRESENTATIVES TO FIELD COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF
FOREIGN MISSIONS—China—Mrs. STAUFFER, Mrs. BREWSTER; Mrs. BOSCH, *Alternate*India—Miss LITTELL, Mrs. BRACK; Mrs. MUNSON, *Alternate*Japan—Mrs. PALEN, Mrs. SCHENCK; Mrs. NICHOLS, *Alternate*

Arabia—Mrs. OLCOTT, Mrs. FAIRCHILD; Mrs. ALBRECHT,

Alternate

REPRESENTATIVES TO INTER-BOARD PROJECT COMMITTEE—

Mrs. D. VAN STRIEN, GENERAL SECRETARY

REPRESENTATIVES TO JOINT COMMITTEE OF WOMEN'S BOARDS—

Mrs. ROMIG, Mrs. J. J. VAN STRIEN, Mrs. CONANT, Miss GORDON,

TREASURER, ASSISTANT TREASURER, GENERAL SECRETARY

REPRESENTATIVES TO JOINT COMMITTEE ON JAPANESE-
AMERICAN SITUATION—

Mrs. SCHENCK, Mrs. NICHOLS, Mrs. BEARDSLEE

REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY EDUCATION COMMITTEE—

Mrs. SESSLER, GENERAL SECRETARY

JOINT COMMITTEE ON YOUNG WOMEN'S WORK—

(For the two Women's Boards)

Chairman—MRS. CONANT

Associate—MRS. SOETER

Synodical Representatives—

New York: MRS. RESCH, MRS. KLEBE

New Brunswick: MRS. SOETER, MRS. BOSSARD

Albany: MISS VAN HORNE, MRS. CLARK POLING

Chicago: MRS. CHAPMAN, MRS. HAROLD DAY

Iowa: MRS. PRINS, MRS. EVERTS, MRS. KOOPMAN

**REPRESENTATIVES ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL
COMMITTEES**

FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE—

Reference and Counsel—General Secretary

Women's Work—Mrs. Evans

Promotion of Interest—General Secretary

Committee on Far East—Mrs. Stauffer

India Committee—Miss Littell, Miss Cobb

CHURCH COMMITTEE ON CHINA RELIEF—Mrs. Fagg

NORTH AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN
JAPAN—Mrs. Palen

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN MISSION
LANDS—Miss Bussing, Mrs. D. Van Strien

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN COLLEGES IN INDIA—

Vellore Medical College—Mrs. Knox, Dr. Warnshuis

Women's Christian College of Madras—Mrs. Brack, Miss Cobb

St. Christopher's Training College—Mrs. Scudder, Mrs. Hawkins,

Mrs. Evans (Until 1942)

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF JAPAN—Mrs. Brinckethoff

WOMEN'S MEDICAL SCHOOL, SHANGHAI—Mrs. Bosch

NORTHFIELD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE—Mrs. Klebe, Mrs. Nichols;
Mrs. Somerville, *Alternate*

LAKE GENEVA—Mrs. D. J. De Gelleke, Mrs. C. V. Kastelyn

WINONA—Mrs. Vander Ploeg, Mrs. John Kuite, Mrs. Carl Baake, Mrs. G.
Vander Linden

CLASSICAL COMMITTEES

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF ALBANY

Albany	Mrs. Theodore H. Whitbeck, 44 Eagle St., Albany, N. Y.
Greene	Mrs. John J. Van Heest, R. D. 1, Catskill, N. Y.
Montgomery	Mrs. Howard D. Smith, Fort Plain, N. Y. Miss A. Elizabeth Leonard, 1054 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Rensselaer	Miss Adaline Beekman, Kinderhook, N. Y.
Rochester	(Honorary) Mrs. W. L. Vande Walle, 100 Laurelton Rd., Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. W. C. Walvoord, R. F. D., Williamson, N. Y.
Saratoga	Mrs. Charles E. Van Der Werken, 101 Saratoga Ave., Cohoes, N. Y.
Schenectady	Mrs. Benjamin A. Tallmadge, 51 Haigh Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
Schoharie	Mrs. O. F. Durfee, Schoharie, N. Y. Mrs. Jared Van Wagenen, Jr., Lawyersville, N. Y.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF CHICAGO

Chicago	Mrs. Henry Harmeling, 7941 So. Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. G. Vander Linden, 848 West 62nd St., Chicago, Ill.
(For Whiteside County)	Mrs. Henry Mollema, 518 13th Ave., Fulton, Ill.
Grand Rapids	Mrs. H. E. Veldman, 2447 Oakwood, N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Mrs. George Muyskens, Byron Center, Mich.
Holland	Miss Henrietta Zwemer, 353 Central Ave. Holland, Mich. Mrs. P. E. Hinkamp, 64 West 14th St., Holland, Mich.
Illinois	To be appointed
(For Central Illinois)	Mrs. Elmer Simonson, Raritan, Ill.
Kalamazoo	Mrs. Jacob Juist, 908 Gayle Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.
(Detroit Section)	Mrs. Joshua Hogenboom, 11305 Nardin Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Muskegon	Mrs. John Mulder, Spring Lake, Mich. Mrs. J. C. Van Wyk, 432 Amity Ave. Muskegon, Mich.
Wisconsin	Mrs. E. H. Tanis, 117 So. Brummond St., Waupun, Wis. Mrs. Franklin Herbst, 2550 North Grant Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF IOWA

California	Mrs. C. I. Jones, 9313 San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Cal.
(San Francisco Section)	Mrs. Howard B. Scholten, 101 East 28th St., San Francisco, Cal.
Cascades	Mrs. Alex Van Bronkhorst, Box 261, Conrad, Montana.
Dakota	Mrs. James Holleman, R. R. 1, Springfield, S. D. Mrs. Wm. Wolbrink, Box 27, Monroe, S. D.
Germania	Mrs. Frank Snuttjer, Lennox, S. D.
Pella	Mrs. Ira J. Hesselink, Leighton, Ia. Mrs. A. B. Van Houweling, Pella, Ia.
Pleasant Prairie	Mrs. Paul Achtermann, German Valley, Ill. Mrs. David Reardon, Ackley, Ia.
East Sioux	Mrs. James Hyink, Hospers, Ia. Mrs. Anthony Tinklenberg, Alton, Ia.
(For Nebraska Section)	Mrs. M. A. Stegeman, Firth, Nebr.
West Sioux	Mrs. A. Te Paske, Sioux Center, Ia. Mrs. H. Ramaker, Sioux Center, Ia.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF NEW BRUNSWICK

Bergen	Mrs. G. Joseph Mayer, 748 Midland Road, Oradell, N. J.
South Bergen	Mrs. Harry W. Noble, 129 Clifton Place, Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth	Mrs. William L. Sahler, Freehold, N. J.
Newark	Mrs. George H. Donovan, 483 Ferry St., Newark, N. J.
New Brunswick	Mrs. Adolph Zimmerli, 221 Grant Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
Palisades	Mrs. Leonard A. Sibley, 924 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Paramus	Mrs. Ira A. Hawkins, Warwick, N. Y. Mrs. Thomas Hughes, 34 Temple Pl., Passaic, N. J.
Passaic	Mrs. Peter Keyser, 38 Arlington Ave., Hawthorne, N. J.
Philadelphia	Mrs. James Craven, Richboro, Pa.
Raritan	Mrs. James J. Staats, R. D. 3, Somerville, N. J.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF NEW YORK

Hudson	Mrs. William E. Prouty, Mellenville, N. Y.
North Long Island	Mrs. Francis T. Brewster, 164 Nassau Ave., Manhasset, N. Y.
South Long Island	Mrs. Harry N. Plumb, Jr., 7721 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York	Mrs. Paul R. Dickie, 400 E. 67th St., New York, N. Y.
Orange	Mrs. M. Seymour Purdy, 80 Third St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Poughkeepsie	To be appointed
Ulster	Mrs. Edgar Ellsworth, St. Remy, N. Y. Mrs. Grant Johnson, 202 West Chestnut St., Kingston, N. Y.
Westchester	Mrs. H. B. Nichols, 33 Elm Pl., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

CLASSICAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR YOUNG WOMEN'S WORK

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF ALBANY

Albany	.....	To be appointed
Greene	.....	Mrs. Henry Layman, 73 Railroad Ave., Catskill, N. Y.
Montgomery	.....	Miss Marion Van Horne, 608 Church St., Herkimer, N. Y.
Rensselaer	.....	Mrs. Reinhardt Van Dyke, Nassau, N. Y.
Rochester	.....	Miss Mabel DeVisser, Williamson, N. Y.
Saratoga	.....	To be appointed
Schenectady	.....	Mrs. Clarence E. Gregg, 6 Alden Place, Schenectady, N. Y.
Schoharie	.....	Mrs. Leonard M. Braam, Lawyersville, N. Y.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF CHICAGO

Chicago	.....	Mrs. C. Medema, 1219 So. Kildare, Chicago, Ill.
Grand Rapids	.....	Miss Jacoba Dalebout, 1508 Annie St., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Holland	.....	Miss Adrianna Steketee, 24 West 18th St., Holland, Mich.
Illinois	.....	Mrs. C. Medema, 1219 So. Kildare, Chicago, Ill.
Kalamazoo	.....	Mrs. William Herder, 1143 Douglas Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Muskegon	.....	Mrs. J. C. Van Wyk, 432 Amity Ave., Muskegon, Mich.
Wisconsin	.....	Mrs. Harold Day, 1516 North 53rd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF IOWA

California	.....	Mrs. Peter Koopman, 307 S. Buena Vista St., Redlands, Cal.
Cascaden	.....	Mrs. Alexander Van Bronkhorst, Box 261, Conrad, Mon.
Dakota	.....	Mrs. Henry D. Holleman, Springfield, S. D.
Germania	.....	To be appointed.
Pella	.....	To be appointed
Pleasant Prairie	.....	Miss Freida Gruis, Alexander, Ia.
East Sioux	.....	Miss Katie Van't Hof, Hull, Ia.
West Sioux	.....	Miss Katie Van't Hof, Hull, Ia.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF NEW BRUNSWICK

Bergen	.....	Miss Madeline Van Wart, Closter, N. J.
South Bergen	.....	Miss Agnes Erskine, 35 Winfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth	.....	Mrs. W. B. Rankin, 539 River Rd., Red Bank, N. J.
Newark	.....	Miss Madeline D. Atchison, 57 Terrace Ave., Nutley, N. J.
New Brunswick	.....	To be appointed
Palisades	.....	Miss Doris Klump, 217 46th St., Union City, N. J.
Paramus	.....	Mrs. F. L. Baechtold, (New Jersey Section) 329 Stillwell Place, Ridgewood, N. J.
	.....	(New York Section) To Be appointed
Passaic	.....	Miss Marie Jaasma, Little Falls, N. J.
Philadelphia	.....	To be appointed
Raritan	.....	Mrs. Chester Moore, Annandale, N. J.

PARTICULAR SYNOD OF NEW YORK

Hudson	To be appointed
North Long Island	Miss Charlotte Weihe, 7-17 College Place, College Point, N. Y.
South Long Island	Mrs. Stephen R. Voris, 2526 East 26th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York	Mrs. Ernest E. Shay, 44 East 92nd St., New York, N. Y.
Orange	Mrs. Herbert C. Schmalzriedt, 202 West Main St., Port Jervis, N. Y.
Poughkeepsie	Mrs. B. Charles Ross, 4 Fairmount St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Ulster	To be appointed.
Westchester	To be appointed.

CALENDAR OF BIRTHDAYS

Missionaries and Associate Missionaries

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Went to the Field</i>
January 9	Dr. Gibbons, India	1926
" 10	† Miss Couch, Japan	1892
" 10	Dr. Rottschaefer, India (India, 1909; Arabia, 1927)	1931
" 11	† Miss Pieters, Japan	1904
" 22	Mrs. Van Peurse, Arabia	1910
" 25	† Miss Julia Scudder, India	1879
" 25	† Miss Morrison, China	1892
" 27	* Miss Holkeboer, China	1920
" 28	Miss F. Walvoord, India (Japan, 1922)	1941
February 15	* Miss Noordyk, India	1917
" 19	† Miss Farrar, India	1897
" 21	Mrs. Korteling, India	1925
March 2	* Miss Bogard, Japan	1936
" 6	Miss Broekema, China	1924
" 12	Mrs. Gosselink, Arabia	1929
" 13	Miss Van Doren, India	1903
" 14	* Mrs. Veenschoten, China	1917
" 18	Mrs. Harrison, Arabia (1917)	1932
" 19	Dr. Mary Bruins Allison, Arabia	1934
" 25	Dr. Barny, Arabia (1927)	1936
" 28	Miss Kellien, Arabia	1915
" 29	Miss De Vries, India	1937
" 29	Miss Marsilje	1938
" 31	† Miss Pecke, Japan (1887)	1893
April 3	† Mrs. Luben, Japan	1932
" 11	Miss Smies, China	1939
" 12	† Mrs. Ter Borg, Japan	1922
" 13	† Mrs. Voskuil, China	1908
" 19	Mrs. Moerdyk, Arabia	1923
" 20	Mrs. Piet, India	1941
" 21	Mrs. Poppen, China	1918
" 22	Mrs. Vander Meer, China	1923
" 30	Miss Wyckoff, India	1915
May 9	† Miss Taylor, Japan	1910
" 16	* Miss Nienhuis, China	1920
" 17	Mrs. Wells Thoms, Arabia (India, 1927)	1931
" 23	Mrs. De Valois, India	1920
" 28	† Mrs. De Maagd, Japan	1937
" 29	† Miss Janet Oltmans, Japan	1914
" 30	Mrs. Rottschaefer, India	1910
June 6	† Dr. Hart, India	1895
" 10	Mrs. Galen Scudder, India	1919
" 23	Mrs. De Vries, India	1929
July 1	Mrs. Wierenga, India	1923
" 3	Mrs. De Pree, China	1907
" 9	Mrs. De Jong, Arabia (1926-1933)	1938
" 18	† Miss Van Pelt, Arabia	1917
" 26	Miss Brumler, India	1923
" 29	Miss De Weerd, India	1928
" 30	* Mrs. Van Ess, Arabia	1909
August 1	Mrs. Honegger, India	1910
" 2	Mrs. De Boer, India	1922
" 4	Miss Darrow, Japan	1922

August	6	Mrs. Hofstra, China	1922
"	8	†‡ Miss Scardefield, Arabia	1903
"	9	Mrs. Mylrea, Arabia	1906
"	9	Miss Tull, Arabia	1939
"	10	† Miss Zander, Japan	1928
"	11	* Mrs. T. F. Zwemer, India	1923
"	14	* Miss Vanderberg, India	1934
"	15	** Miss Dodd, India	1916
"	22	* Miss Coburn, India	1918
"	28	Mrs. Dykstra, Arabia	1907
September	6	†‡ Miss Lutton, Arabia	1904
"	8	†‡ Mrs. Barney, Arabia	1898
"	10	* Mrs. Holleman, China	1919
"	10	Miss Bruce, China	1921
"	15	Mrs. De Bruin, India	1926
"	20	Mrs. Hakken, Mesopotamia	1922
"	21	† Mrs. Oltman, China	1930
"	21	Dr. Crouse, Arabia	1939
"	29	* Miss Vander Linden, China	1909
"	30	†‡ Miss Duryee, China	1894
October	1	Mrs. Angus, China	1925
"	4	Miss Dalenberg, Arabia	1921
"	11	Mrs. Van Vranken, India	1917
"	11	* Mrs. Hoekje, Japan (1908)	1912
"	14	Miss Beekman, China	1914
"	21	Mrs. De Velder, China	1938
"	25	Mrs. Nykerk	1941
"	26	† Miss Liggett	1938
"	31	† Mrs. Moore, Japan	1924
November	2	Miss S. Te Winkel (1909-1937)	1938
"	4	Mrs. L. Scudder, Arabia	1937
"	5	† Miss Noordhoff, Japan	1911
"	14	Miss Green, China	1907
"	18	Mrs. Muyskens, India	1922
"	19	* Mrs. Koeppe, China	1919
"	19	Miss Ruth Jackson, Arabia	1921
"	19	Miss Jongewaard, India	1925
"	22	Mrs. Pennings, Arabia	1912
"	23	Miss Veldman, China	1930
"	26	† Mrs. Stegeman, Japan	1917
"	27	Mrs. Storm, Arabia	1936
December	1	†‡ Mrs. H. J. Scudder, India (1897)	1923
"	2	Miss Wells, India	1930
"	5	†‡ Mrs. Boot, China	1908
"	9	** Dr. Ida Scudder, India	1899
"	13	Miss Sluyter, India	1939
"	14	Miss Rachel Jackson, Arabia	1921
"	16	†‡ Miss Zwemer, China	1891
"	16	Mrs. S. J. Thoms, Mesopotamia (1906)	1918
"	21	Miss Geegh, India	1924
"	24	† Mrs. Kuyper, Japan (1912)	1918
"	26	† Mrs. Bruns, Japan	1930
"	29	Miss Bakker, Arabia	1941
"	31	Miss Platz, China	1930

*On furlough.

† In America.

‡ Emeritus.

**Vellore Medical School.

LIFE MEMBERS

1940-1941

Mrs. Joe Huibregtse
 Mrs. May A. Schrieber
 Mrs. James H. Verbridge
 Mrs. J. F. Smit
 Mrs. Jared Van Wagenen, 3rd
 Mrs. James A. Stegeman
 Mrs. William Suk
 Mrs. O. F. Durfee
 Mrs. J. Woltman
 Mrs. James Wortboer
 Mrs. A. G. Vanzante
 Mrs. John den Ouden
 Miss Katie Klimp
 Mrs. W. E. Stryker
 Mrs. J. B. Quick
 Mrs. Harold V. P. Cortelyou
 Mrs. Willard Parker Vander Laan

Mrs. Christian A. Broek
 Mrs. John I. Mc Clumpha
 Mrs. Richard Conant
 Mrs. Edward Koops
 Mrs. Walter Swannell
 Mrs. Frank Tomer
 Mrs. Fred A. Quick
 Mrs. Gerard C. Pool
 Mrs. John Van Bree
 Mrs. Laura M. Saner
 Mrs. Henry D. Hance
 Mrs. Walter A. Teson
 Mrs. Cyrus C. Phillips
 Mrs. Carl Baake
 Mrs. John Hospers
 Mrs. Aleida Ringenoldous
 Mrs. Mary Leenhouts

MEMORIAL MEMBERSHIPS

1940-1941

Mrs. Ellen Miller Hart—Gift of Mrs. J. Addison Jones, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Mrs. Charles Vander Meulen—Gift of Bethel Missionary Society, Bethel Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Mrs. Luther L. Dean—Gift of Woman's Missionary Society, First Church, Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Mrs. John Harris Orbison—Gift of her daughter, Mrs. David Van Strien, through Women's Missionary Society, Community Church, Woodcliff, N. J.
 Mrs. Lutie Humbert-Fechheimer—Gift of Woman's Missionary Society, Grove Church, North Bergen, N. J.
 Miss M. Louise Edwards—Gift of Woman's Missionary Society, Old First Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mrs. Harriet F. Smith—Gift of Woman's Missionary Society, Kiskatom Church, Catskill, N. Y.
 Mrs. Edward S. Thompson—Gift of Societies of the Grace Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 William A. Lawrence
 and
 Mary A. Reeves Lawrence—Gift of their daughter, Clara Louise Lawrence, Member First Church, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

TABULAR VIEW
OF THE
RECEIPTS OF THE
WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

TABULAR VIEW OF RECEIPTS

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF ALBANY						
Albany, First	120.00	762 50			20 00	902 50
Albany, Third	24 88	35 00			54 72	114 60
Albany, Fourth		138 00	79 25		25 00	242 25
Albany, Fifth		40 00	55 00	40 00		135 00
Albany, Sixth	23 41	165 00				188 41
Berne, Second						
Bethlehem, First	34 80	158 00				192 80
Clarksville	21 35	5 00				26 35
Coeymans	3 75	35 00				38 75
Delmar		90 00		7 00	100 00	197 00
Jerusalem		11 00	6 00		2 80	19 80
Knox	5 82	2 50			2 65	10 87
New Baltimore						
New Salem	75	2 00				2 75
Onesquethaw						
Union	4 37	4 38			4 37	13 12
Westerlo		20 00				20 00
W. M. Union (offering)		40 00				40 00
Totals	239 13	*1508 38	140 25	47 00	209 44	2144 20
* Includes \$550.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
CLASSIS OF BERGEN						
Bergenfield (Clinton Ave.)		125 00				125 00
Bogart Memorial	51 45	5 00				56 45
Closter	82	79 52		3 00		83 34
Community, Hudson Ave. (Englewood)	9 52	20 00				29 52
English Neighborhood (Ridgefield)	7 50	42 00			15 00	64 50
Hackensack, First	11 30	126 50			1 12	138 92
Hackensack, Second	56 25	165 00				221 25
Hackensack, Third	2 76					2 76
Hackensack, Italian						
Harrington Park	17 92					17 92
Hasbrouck Heights	58 18	131 00	7 50	2 00	100 00	298 68
North Hackensack	10 74	38 25				48 99
Oradell		252 00				252 00
Ridgefield Park (Neighborhood)	11 25	29 50				40 75
Rochelle Park	20 67	67 93			16 73	105 33
Schraalenburg	11 25	113 00			3 95	128 20
Teaneck, Com.	7 50	15 00			3 00	25 50
Westwood						
W. M. U. (Offering)		57 11				57 11
League Union			6 50			6 50
Totals	277 11	*1266 81	14 00	5 00	139 80	1702 72
* Includes \$592.00 payment on Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
CLASSIS OF SOUTH BERGEN						
Bayonne, First		120 00			4 33	124 33
Bayonne, Third						
Bayonne, Fifth St.	3 75	107 00	10 00		100 00	220 75
Jersey City, Bergen	157 50	392 55			40 00	590 05
Jersey City, Faith Van Vorst		70 00			60 00	130 00
Jersey City, Greenville		50 00				50 00
Jersey City, Hudson City 2nd		40 00				40 00
Jersey City, Lafayette	61 23	50 00			5 41	116 64
Jersey City, St. Johns German Evangelical						
W. M. U. (Offering)		10 50				10 50
Totals	222 48	*840 05	10 00		209 74	1282 27

* Includes \$360.00 payment on Women's Missionary Union pledge.

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF CALIFORNIA						
Artesia		70 00	21 45			91 45
Bethany, Redlands	4 77				2 25	7 02
Bellflower	2 97	5 00				7 97
Calvary, Ripon	7 15	5 00	20 00			32 15
Clearwater-Hynes	9 24	50 00	50 00		25 00	134 24
Hope, Los Angeles	37 50	20 00	5 50	1 71	28 25	92 96
Trinity (El Monte)						
San Francisco		10 00				10 00
W. M. U. (Offering)		30 00				30 00
Y. W. of So. Calif. (Off'g.)			11 61			11 61
Totals	61 63	190 00	108 56	1 71	55 50	417 40
CLASSIS OF CASCADES						
Lynden	64 29					64 29
Monarch	5 64	15 00	20 00		1 12	41 76
Montana, First	3 75	25 00			4 01	32 76
New Holland	1 61					1 61
Oak Harbor	19 05	90 12			2 86	112 03
Yakima	14 87	10 00	15 00			39 87
W. M. U.						
Totals	109 21	140 12	35 00		7 99	292 32
CLASSIS OF CHICAGO						
Bethel, Phoenix	1 88	7 50			2 25	11 63
Bethel, Sterling	1 50	7 87				9 37
Calvary (Cicero)	11 70	9 75				21 45
Chicago, First	60 00	75 00	10 00		61 01	206 01
Chicago, Archer Ave.	4 58	50 00		100 00		154 58
Chicago, Englewood		110 00	20 00	10 00		140 00
Chicago, Gano		82 50	7 50			90 00
Chicago, Roseland 1st	210 00	135 00	21 00			366 00
Chicago, West Side	27 59	91 75	40 00		62 00	221 34
Covenant (Indianapolis)	6 06	5 00				11 06
Danforth		45 00	38 32			83 32
DeMotte, First	10 45	30 00				40 45
DeMotte, American	67 68	60 00			19 05	146 73
Ebenezer, Morrison	118 88	184 00	23 09	7 00		332 97
Fulton, First	20 09	81 65		1 60	7 75	111 09
Fulton, Second	57 50	117 81	14 04	3 62		192 97
Fulton, Trinity		59 52	22 00	12 10		93 62
Lafayette		38 25	15 00			53 25
Lansing	71 11	122 66				193 77
Lansing, Grace	18 00	53 00				71 00
Mount Greenwood	37 40	90 00	18 00	1 00		146 40
Newton, Zion	7 04	20 35	5 00			32 39
Ross	21 00	37 25	12 30			70 55
South Holland	1135 38	338 48	145 00			1618 84
Ustick, Spring Valley	2 51	12 80	5 25	1 20		21 76
Wichert, First		117 00	25 00	6 00		148 00
W. M. U. (Offerings)		197 00				197 00
Chicago and Illinois						
Y. W. Missionary Union			200 00			200 00
W. M. Union (Offerings)						
Whiteside County		48 00	7 82			55 82
Totals	1890 35	*2225 12	*629 35	142 52	152 06	5039 40

* Includes \$935.33 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge

† Represents payment of Young Women's Union pledge

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF DAKOTA						
Aurora		30 00	5 00			35 00
Bemis						
Broadland						10 00
Charles Mix		10 00				43 56
Corsica, Grace	10 72	12 00	17 32		3 52	1 23
Dover	1 23					15 00
Grand View		15 00				53 52
Hamlin (Castlewood)		25 00	27 50		1 02	154 50
Harrison	7 50	70 00	70 00	7 00		1 16
Lakeview	1 16					23 50
Litchville		10 00	12 50	1 00		13 95
Maurice, American	7 50	8 45				
Monroe, Sandham Memorial						
North Marion	19 35	25 00	15 00	2 00	6 59	67 94
Okaton	75				5 00	5 75
Orange City, American	50 00	50 00			101 00	201 00
Springfield, Emmanuel	11 77	35 00	47 50			94 27
Strasburg	3 05	35 00			13 37	51 42
Westfield, Hope		299 19	15 00		3 69	317 88
W. M. U. (Offering)		24 00				34 00
Totals	113 03	656 64	209 82	10 00	134 19	1123 68
CLASSIS OF GERMANIA						
Antelope		10 00				10 00
Bethany	26 25					26 25
Bethel (Davis)	1 00	28 00				29 00
Bethel (Ellsworth)	11 25					11 25
Chancellor	7 46					7 46
Cromwell Center	5 62	20 00		4 00		29 62
Delaware		9 50				9 50
Dempster	4 74	10 00			94	15 68
Herman	3 00					3 00
Hope	12 71					12 71
Immanuel (Willow Lake)	2 00					2 00
Lennox, Second		47 50				47 50
Logan	10 27	5 00	5 00		9 58	29 85
Monroe	5 70					5 70
Salem	10 00					10 00
Scotland (Ebenezer)	3 21					3 21
Sibley						
Weston						
Union Offering		10 00				10 00
Totals	103 21	140 00	5 00	4 00	10 62	262 73

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF GRAND RAPIDS						
Ada		15 00			10 00	25 00
Byron Center		68 18	42 39	4 00		114 57
Corinth		10 00				10 00
Grand Rapids, Third		102 37	10 00			112 37
Grand Rapids, Fourth	52 50	65 00	33 00	1 40	70 94	222 84
Grand Rapids, Fifth	800 00	187 50	135 00			1122 50
Grand Rapids, Sixth (Oakdale Park)	33 77	22 00	3 10	1 00	18 19	78 06
Grand Rapids, Seventh	80 00	187 59	15 00	1 00	5 00	288 59
Grand Rapids, Eighth	801 36	222 50	20 00		56 81	1100 67
Grand Rapids, Ninth	7 12	30 00	20 00		5 00	62 12
Grand Rapids, Aberdeen St.		10 00		1 00	2 00	13 00
Grand Rapids, Bethany	135 00	241 50	20 00	7 00	910 00	1318 50
Grand Rapids, Bethel		242 75				242 75
Grand Rapids, Beverly	5 57	28 50	5 00		3 33	42 40
Grand Rapids, Calvary	56 25	51 50	15 00		4 80	127 55
Grand Rapids, Central	260 00	244 00				504 00
Grand Rapids, Fairview	5 10	42 75			4 95	53 81
Grand Rapids, Garfield Park	1 88	180 25	11 00		678 75	871 88
Grand Rapids, Grace		86 00		4 91		90 91
Grand Rapids, Home Acres	15 61	30 00			72 00	117 61
Grand Rapids, Immanuel	45 63	158 75	20 00	7 00	171 48	402 86
Grand Rapids, Knapp Ave.	38	8 00	17 00			25 38
Grand Rapids, Richmond St.	16 29	20 00	10 85	1 00	1 00	49 14
Grand Rapids, Trinity	7 50	108 00	7 50		153 00	276 00
Grandville	330 35	186 87	18 00		806 25	1341 47
Grant	10 88			2 00		12 88
W. M. U. (Offerings)						
Grand Rapids & Muskegon		358 49				358 49
Y. W. League Union (Off'g.)			20 00			20 00
Totals	2666 19	*2907 50	*422 84	30 31	2973 51	9000 35
* Includes \$570.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.						
CLASSIS OF GREENE						
Athens	3 00					3 00
Catskill		521 50				521 50
Coxsackie, First	4 83	40 88				45 71
Coxsackie, Second	9 02	51 00				60 02
Kiskatom		80 00				80 00
Leeds		3 20			75	3 95
W. M. U.						
Totals	16 85	*696 58			75	714 18

* Includes \$93.90 payment on Women's Missionary Union pledge

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF HOLLAND						
Beaverdam	20 94	30 00	10 00			60 94
Central Park		71 00				71 00
Dunningville	1 37	12 50				13 87
East Overisel		26 00	5 00	3 00	26 50	60 50
Forest Grove		266 54	25 00	6 00		297 54
Hamilton, First	116 88	170 49	18 00		802 00	1108 37
Hamilton, American		31 16				31 16
Harlem	16 30	7 50	5 00		31 85	60 65
Holland, First	555 60	274 40	38 00		250 00	1118 00
Holland, Third	467 31	237 61	25 00			729 92
Holland, Fourth		128 00	15 00		600 00	743 00
Holland, Sixth	37 50	23 00	5 00			65 50
Holland, Seventh		9 80				9 80
Holland, Bethel	39 75	62 00	35 00			136 75
Holland, Ebenezer	19 51	46 75				66 26
Holland, Hope	22 50	229 11			24 74	276 35
Holland, Trinity	1510 85	160 00	60 00	1 00	64 47	1796 32
Hudsonville		40 92				40 92
Jamestown		111 00	20 00			131 00
North Blendon	3 75	17 55		7 50		28 80
North Holland	39 10	113 00	42 50			194 60
Ottawa						
Overisel	67 02	416 81	118 95		50 00	652 78
South Blendon		70 00	12 50		90 00	172 50
Vriesland	40 90	131 50			165 63	338 03
Zeeland, First	80 00	347 00	5 00		172 00	604 00
Zeeland, Second	31 47	215 81	10 00		49 27	306 55
W. M. U. (Offering)		100 00				100 00
Y. W. Union (Offering)			10 00			10 00
League for Service — North Holland, Harlem and Ottawa (Offering)			8 00			8 00
Totals	3070 75	*3349 45	*467 95	17 50	2327 46	9233 11
* Includes \$798.50 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.						
CLASSIS OF HUDSON						
Claverack	30 05	15 06				45 11
Gallatin	1 88	7 00				8 88
Germantown		125 00	25 00			150 00
Greenport		10 00				10 00
Hudson	50 00	155 50				205 50
Linlithgo	19 47	10 50		38	2 39	32 74
Livingston Memorial						
Mellenville	7 88	5 00			75	13 63
Philmont	13 64				2 61	16 25
West Copake	15 00					15 00
W. M. U. (Offering)		9 66				9 66
Totals	137 92	337 72	25 00	38	5 75	506 77
CLASSIS OF ILLINOIS						
Chicago, First Italian		7 00				7 00
Chicago, Bethany		160 00	125 00		12 00	287 00
Chicago, Immanuel	5 00	105 00	36 50			146 50
Chicago, Hope		127 50			500 00	627 50
Fairview	16 88	44 00	3 00			63 88
Raritan		42 58			17 00	59 58
W. M. U. (Offering)		17 13				17 13
Totals	21 88	*493 21	*164 50		629 00	1208 69

* Includes \$262.50 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF KALAMAZOO						
Allegan	1 12					1 12
Cleveland, Calvary	120 56	133 00	65 00			318 56
Decatur	5 02	15 00				20 02
Detroit, First	26 25	108 00	60 00		127 25	321 50
Detroit, Hope	25 13	80 50		26 00		131 63
Detroit, Nardin Park	31 27	41 00		2 00	20 52	94 79
Kalamazoo, First		577 97	35 00	5 00		617 97
Kalamazoo, Second	75 85	101 00				176 85
Kalamazoo, Third	4 00	180 00	85 00			269 00
Kalamazoo, Fourth	44 51	95 00	25 00		14 44	178 95
Kalamazoo, Bethany		127 25	20 00	2 00	27 17	176 52
Kalamazoo, Bethel	38	21 50	5 00			26 88
Kalamazoo, No. Park	66 95	120 00	10 00	2 00		198 95
Kalamazoo, Trinity	7 89	62 84	53 50	10 00		134 23
Martin	7 65	6 00	5 00		5 30	23 95
Portage	15 15	65 00	15 00	3 85	24 19	123 19
South Haven	2 42	5 00				7 42
Three Oaks	13 05	17 10	15 00			45 15
Twin Lakes	1 05	21 00	10 00		7 19	39 24
W. M. U. (Offerings)		206 45				206 45
League Union Offering			12 50			12 50
Totals	448 26	*1983 71	*416 00	50 85	226 06	3124 88
* Includes \$337.03 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.						
CLASSIS OF NORTH LONG ISLAND						
Astoria, First	3 75	10 00				13 75
Astoria, Second		25 00				25 00
Church of Jesus						
College Point	51 25	63 00				114 25
Colonial (Bayside)	17 88	10 00				27 88
Douglaston		300 00				300 00
Far Rockaway		37 75				37 75
Flushing	268 04	216 50				484 54
Flushing, Church on Hill		26 25		2 08	25 00	53 33
Hicksville					2 00	2 00
Jamaica, First	†675 00	393 00	1 50			1069 50
Jamaica, St. Pauls						
Kent Street, Brooklyn						
Kew Gardens	10 90	70 00				80 90
Locust Valley						
Long Island City, First		67 30				67 30
New Hyde Park	1 88	15 65				17 53
Newtown, First		140 00				140 00
Newtown, Second						
North Hempstead		55 00			40 83	95 83
Oyster Bay	8 15	52 50		2 50	10 00	73 15
Queens	20 48	160 00				180 48
Queensboro Hill	3 75	26 00				29 75
South Bushwick	7 50	62 00				69 50
Steinway	7 50	2 00			12 00	21 50
Sunnyside	1 55					1 55
Trinity		37 00				37 00
West Sayville, First	39 00	101 50	5 00		20 00	165 50
Williston Park	3 75	18 00			2 54	24 29
Winfield	3 75	25 50				29 25
W. M. U. (Offering)		37 50				37 50
Totals	1124 13	*1951 45	6 50	4 58	112 37	3199 03

* Includes \$1,631.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges
 † Represents gift from Group of Friends, not church as a whole

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS SOUTH LONG ISLAND						
*Brooklyn, First		1019 00				1019 00
*Cambria Heights	11 25					11 25
*Canarsie	9 01					9 01
*Edgewood						
*Flatbush	41 61	1005 00				1046 61
Flatbush, Second						
*Flatlands		128 50				128 50
*Forest Park	13 50	35 00	1 00	1 00		50 50
*Grace		150 00				50 00
*Gravesend		158 75			36 05	194 80
*Greenwood Heights	25 00					25 00
Hempstead						
Merrillon Neighborhood						
*New Brooklyn						
New Lots						
*New Utrecht		126 00			35 00	161 00
Italian Mission	10 00					10 00
Ridgewood						
*St. Thomas						
*South	26 25					26 25
Twelfth St.						
*Woodlawn					25 00	25 00
W. M. U. Offering		20 00				20 00
Union Pledge		650 00				650 00
Totals	136 62	3192 25	1 00	1 00	96 05	3426 92
* Women's Societies of these Churches contributed toward the \$650.00 pledge of Women's Missionary Union.						
† Gift of organizations of church, for memorial membership.						
CLASSIS OF MONMOUTH						
Asbury Park	7 01	27 50			3 39	37 90
Colts Neck	6 38	12 50				18 88
Freehold, Second	15 00	182 50			30 00	227 50
Holmdel						
Keyport	6 75	32 00				38 75
Long Branch	6 75	28 00				34 75
Middletown		21 50			5 00	26 50
Old Brick	5 72	8 00				13 72
Red Bank, First	10 50	40 00			75 00	125 50
W. M. U. (Offering)		16 37				16 37
Totals	58 11	*368 37			113 39	539 87

* Includes \$98.00 payment on Women's Missionary Union pledge.

Financial Statements

157

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF MONTGOMERY						
Amsterdam, First	21 03	129 50	1 00		1 88	153 41
Amsterdam, Trinity		45 00				45 00
Aurlesville	2 50					2 50
Canajoharie		34 26				34 26
Columbia						
Cranesville						
Currytown	1 00	33 00			40 00	74 00
Ephratah		6 00				6 00
Florida	33 54	120 00		5 31		158 85
Fonda		78 00	4 13		31 00	113 13
Fort Plain		94 50				94 50
Fultonville		40 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	50 00
Glen	3 91	23 50				27 41
Hagaman		52 50		5 00		57 50
Herkimer		103 00	15 00			118 00
Johnstown	15 00	39 00			10 00	64 00
Manheim						
Mohawk	5 62	25 00	7 50		11 00	49 12
Owasco		26 00				26 00
Owasco Outlet	1 50					1 50
St. John's	6 22	60 75				66 97
Sprakers		10 00				10 00
Stone Arabia		10 75				10 75
Syracuse, First		64 00				64 00
Syracuse, Second	10 88	135 00				145 88
Thousand Islands			5 26			5 26
Utica, Christ Church	3 16	54 00				57 16
West Leyden	3 75					3 75
W. M. U. (Offering)		40 00				40 00
League Union (Offering)			4 56			4 56
Totals	108 10	*1223 76	42 44	12 31	96 88	1483 49
* Includes \$806.50 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.						
CLASSIS OF MUSKEGON						
Allendale	31 43	37 50	41 00	2 00		111 93
Atwood	11 20	108 55		3 00		122 75
Conklin	3 04					3 04
Coopersville	143 40	172 00	80 00			395 40
Covenant (Muskegon Heights)	11 25	51 25			15 00	77 50
Falmouth		27 87				27 87
Forest Home	7 02					7 02
Fremont	1 50	37 00	18 00		1 38	57 98
Grand Haven, First	147 36	171 28			29 11	347 75
Grand Haven, Second	108 75	150 00	5 00	1 00		264 75
Moodersville		5 00				5 00
Moorland	75					75
Muskegon, First	244 84	180 00	32 50			457 34
Muskegon, Fifth	49 99	123 00	15 00			187 99
Muskegon, Central		154 28	20 00			174 28
Muskegon, East Lawn	16 46	30 00	5 00			51 46
Muskegon, Fellowship	3 17	20 00	5 00		1 96	30 13
Muskegon, Unity	56 25	65 50			15 96	137 71
New Era	1 88	74 00			28 95	104 83
Rehoboth	2 59		27 50	1 12		31 21
South Barnard	7 65	22 63			2 00	32 28
Spring Lake		158 75	10 00			168 75
W. M. U. (see Grand Rapids)						
Girls' League Union			30 00			30 00
Youth Fellowship Rally				1 40		1 40
East Fruitport S. S.					1 88	1 88
Totals	848 63	*1588 61	289 00	8 52	96 24	2831 00

* Includes \$338.45 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge, in addition to amount reported in Grand Rapids Classis.

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF NEWARK						
Belleville		42 00			17 41	59 41
Brookdale	9 37	13 00				22 37
East Orange, First	26 25	20 00				46 25
Franklin		41 00			40 00	81 00
Irvington, First	3 75	20 00			1 88	25 63
Irvington, Second	24 26	45 00				69 26
Linden	21 64	20 00		1 00	7 26	49 90
Maplewood (Central)	11 25	159 98			75 00	246 23
Marconnier (Oak Tree)		19 99				19 99
Montclair Heights		37 50				37 50
Newark, First	65 55	435 00				500 55
Newark, Christ						
Newark, Mt. Olivet, Italian	20 00					20 00
Newark, North		†793 41			8 90	802 31
Newark, Trinity		15 00				15 00
Newark, First German						
Plainfield, 1st German						
Plainfield, Netherwood	15 53	1 00			74 57	91 20
Plainfield, Trinity		30 00				30 00
W. M. U.						
Totals	197 70	*1692 88		1 00	225 02	2116 60
* Includes \$494.00 payment on Women's Missionary Union pledges.						
† Includes \$50.00 gift from A Friend.						
CLASSIS OF NEW BRUNSWICK						
Bound Brook	7 50	49 50			50 00	107 00
East Millstone	5 08	17 00				22 08
Griggstown		45 03			58 90	103 93
Highland Park	39 75	125 00		5 00	25 00	194 75
Hillsborough	1 88	†104 81			2 25	108 94
Magyar, South River						
Metuchen		125 20	1 00	5 00		131 20
Middlebush	17 50	42 10	35 00		2 83	97 43
New Brunswick, First	30 00	260 00	37 50	7 00		334 50
New Brunswick, Second	100 00	248 55			22 11	370 66
New Brunswick, Suydam St.		71 00	10 00	7 00	15 50	103 50
New Brunswick, Magyar	1 88	9 00				10 88
Rocky Hill	1 54	24 15			25 47	51 16
St. Paul's, Perth Amboy						
Six Mile Run		178 92			15 46	194 38
Spotswood	5 34	32 50				37 84
W. M. U. (Off'g. and Pledge) ..		86 73				86 73
Totals	210 45	*1419 49	83 50	24 00	217 52	1954 96

* Includes \$803.43 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.

† Includes \$50.46 Income from Legacy, Ann E. Disborough.

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF NEW YORK						
Collegiate Corporation	163 48					163 48
Marble		*2301 00	140 00		70 00	2511 00
Middle		145 00	15 00		21 50	181 50
St. Nicholas		2229 00	26 00		50 00	2305 00
West End		1095 00			50 00	1145 00
Ft. Washington		31 00		3 24		34 24
Knox Memorial		50 00				50 00
Sunshine Chapel						
Bethany Memorial	20 00	39 00	15 00		4 25	78 25
Brighton Heights	400 00	225 00	150 00	5 00	59 52	839 52
Charleston	3 67					3 67
Church of the Comforter	20 32	4 25		3 00		27 57
Church of the Master				1 00		1 00
Fordham Manor	6 48	30 00				36 48
Harlem	63 00	100 00				163 00
Elmendorf Chapel	7 00	5 00			9 30	21 30
Huguenot Park	1 67	10 00		3 00	40 00	54 67
Manor						
Mariner's Harbor	14 57		5 00	2 00	14 57	36 14
Melrose, German	5 25					5 25
Mott Haven	12 12					12 12
Prince Bay	2 40	7 50		4 40	15 00	29 30
Sixty-Eighth St. German	10 00					10 00
Staten Island	39 87	48 50				88 37
Union of High Bridge		215 00		4 00		219 00
Williamsbridge Road						
Zion, German Evang.	10 00			1 00		11 00
Japanese Christian Institute					5 00	5 00
Apache						
Jicarilla, Apache						
Macy						
Mescalero						
Vermilye Memorial						
Winnebago						
Annville						
Gray Hawk						
McKee					19 43	19 43
Clove Valley Chapel						
W. M. U. (Offering)		11 53				11 53
Totals	779 83	6546 78	351 00	26 64	358 57	8062 82
* Includes Fernald Legacy Income \$650.00.						
CLASSIS OF ORANGE						
Bloomingsburgh		10 00			7 00	17 00
Callicoon						
Claryville						
Cuddebackville	7 50					7 50
Deer Park	25 00	60 00	26 25			111 25
Ellenville	29 99	80 56				110 55
Grahamsville		25 00				25 00
Kerhonkson						
Mamakating						
Minisink					75	75
Montgomery		87 50		4 00		91 50
Newburgh		705 00	86 50		25 00	816 50
Newburgh, Ch. of Our Saviour				5 00		5 00
New Hurley		44 50				44 50
New Prospect	9 56	52 50				62 06
Shawangunk	11 37	55 00				66 37
Walden	26 25	134 75	17 50	1 00		179 50
Wallkill		81 75		1 00	15 00	97 75
Walpack Lower	46	16 00				16 46
Walpack Upper						
Warwarsing						
West End	5 00					5 00
Woodbourne	20 96		10 00			30 96
W. M. U. (Offering)		52 11				52 11
Totals	136 09	*1404 67	140 25	11 00	47 75	1739 74

* Includes \$415.31 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF PALISADES						
Bergen Boulevard	5 63				1 20	6 83
Central Ave., Jersey City	99 38	78 00				177 38
Clifton Chapel						
Coytesville		42 00				42 00
Guttenberg		45 00				45 00
Hoboken	37 50	75 00			12 16	124 66
Hope, Union City		10 50				10 50
New Durham (Grove)		472 44	5 00	12 00		489 44
North Bergen		153 00				153 00
Secaucus		7 00				7 00
Trinity, West New York	3 20	185 00	53 00			241 30
West Hoboken, First	40 50	86 25				126 75
Woodcliff-on-Hudson	999 96	161 00	67 00	5 00	25 00	1237 96
W. M. U. (Offering)		30 00				30 00
Totals	1186 27	*1335 19	115 00	17 00	38 36	2691 82
* Includes \$550.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
CLASSIS OF PARAMUS						
Aquackanonk	750 00	562 67		4 00	425 00	1741 67
Christ's Church, Tappan		47 00	1 00	2 00		50 00
Clarkstown	4 59	32 50			5 00	42 09
Community, Ho-Ho-Kus	15 34	20 00			25 00	60 34
Covenant, Paterson		135 00			17 80	152 80
Glen Rock Comm.	82 50	168 85			17 81	268 66
Hawthorne, First	100 00	10 00	150 00		15 00	275 00
North Paterson	19 49	52 60				72 09
Nyack		205 00			20 00	225 00
Paramus		135 00			15 71	150 71
Pascack		111 01				111 01
Paterson, Second	12 00	59 50				71 50
Pequanock	5 08	25 00				31 08
Piermont		55 00				55 00
Pompton	22 50	79 50		2 00		104 00
Pompton Plains		101 08				101 08
Ponds		37 50				37 50
Ramapo		45 00		5 36		50 36
Ridgewood, First	90 00	158 59			10 00	258 59
Saddle River		5 00				5 00
Spring Valley	26 21	95 50				121 71
Upper Ridgewood Comm.		17 50	2 00		30 00	49 50
Waldwick, First						
Wanaque	1 88					1 88
Warwick		122 96		5 00	15 60	143 56
West New Hempstead		10 00				10 00
Wortendyke, Trinity		61 00	29 00			90 00
Wyckoff	34 39	49 00				83 39
W. M. U. (Offering)		60 00				60 00
League Union (Offering)			5 00			5 00
Totals	1164 98	*2461 26	187 00	18 36	596 92	4428 52

* Includes \$1,480.35 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.

Financial Statements

161

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF PASSAIC						
Athenia	12 51	40 00				52 51
Boonton	11 25	25 00		1 20	2 25	39 70
Clifton, First	61 39	140 13	20 00			221 52
Clifton, First Holland		15 00	5 00			20 00
Clifton, Allwood Comm.					5 00	5 00
Clifton, Lakeview Hts.	7 50	55 00				62 50
Fairfield	1 40	1 25	2 50			5 15
Garfield					10 82	10 82
Lincoln Park		50 00	10 00		18 15	73 15
Little Falls, First	15 00	47 41				62 41
Little Falls, Second	15	87 50	36 00			123 65
Lodi, First Holland	15 09					15 09
Lodi, Second						
Montville		35 57				35 57
Mountain Lakes		55 00			40 00	95 00
Passaic, First Holland	30 00	65 00			137 00	232 00
Paterson, First Holland		10 00				10 00
Paterson, Sixth Holland	800 00	78 75				878 75
Paterson, Central	733 75	50 00	3 00		35 00	821 75
Paterson, People's Park	56 25	17 00				73 25
Paterson, Riverside		15 00				15 00
Paterson, Union		105 00			26 17	131 17
Preakness	33 85	41 30				75 15
Wortendyke, First Holland	3 75	35 00				38 75
W. M. U. (Offerings)		125 01				125 01
Totals	1781 89	*1093 92	76 50	1 20	269 39	3222 90
* Includes \$771.75 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
CLASSIS OF PELLA						
Bethel		25 00				25 00
Central (Oskaloosa)	4 00	95 00	10 00	4 00		113 00
Ebenezer (Leighton)	28 50	200 15	30 89			259 54
Eddyville	3 27	15 30		1 00		19 57
Otley	2 00	598 00			2 19	602 19
Pella, First		400 31	20 00		850 00	1270 31
Pella, Second	775 00	258 98		10 00	65 00	1108 98
Pella, Third	5 71	320 68	25 00		300 00	651 39
Prairie City		70 00	2 50			72 50
Sully	67 50	175 80	20 00		23 72	287 02
W. M. U. (Offering)		79 48				79 48
Bethany Willing Workers		20 00				20 00
Totals	885 98	*2258 70	*108 39	15 00	1240 91	4508 98
* Includes \$800.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
CLASSIS OF PHILADELPHIA						
Addisville	21 46	52 75	10 00			84 21
Blawenburg		15 00		1 46	19 06	35 52
Clover Hill	11 96	5 00			3 65	20 61
Harlingen	7 50	42 50				50 00
Nashanic		20 00			15 00	35 00
North and Southampton	57 48	33 00	35 65	7 00	6 78	139 91
Philadelphia, First	46 46				11 63	58 09
Philadelphia, Fourth	9 38					9 38
Philadelphia, Fifth	1 88	50 00				51 88
Philadelphia, Talmadge	31 08					31 08
Stanton		5 00				5 00
Three Bridges	11 25	15 00				26 25
W. M. U.		69 80				69 80
Totals	198 45	*308 05	45 65	8 46	56 12	616 73

* Includes \$50.00 payment toward Women's Missionary Union pledges.

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF PLEASANT PRAIRIE						
Alexander	13 76	12 50	6 28			32 54
Aplington	61 23	25 00	25 00	88	25 00	137 11
Baileyville					10 00	10 00
Bethel		18 75				18 75
Bristow	7 23					7 23
Buffalo Center		20 35	12 50	9 00		41 85
Dumont	7 50					7 50
Ebenezer	28 13	25 00				53 13
Elim	9 43				2 27	11 70
Forreston	10 00	10 00			10 00	30 00
Immanuel	31 12	88 36				119 48
Meservey	18 75	10 00	6 00			33 75
Parkersburg	9 22	35 00			5 78	50 00
Pekin, Second	15 75				7 11	22 86
Peoria						
Ramsay	8 67	42 25		4 50		55 42
Silver Creek		60 00	21 00		43 36	124 36
Stout		6 75	25 00			30 75
Washington	7 50	12 50			3 00	23 00
Wellsburg	10 00	20 00		1 00		31 00
Zion	10 00	25 00		1 40		36 40
W. M. U. (Offering)		12 57				12 57
Totals	248 29	424 03	94 78	16 78	106 52	890 40
CLASSIS OF POUGHKEEPSIE						
Beacon	15 12	46 25				61 37
Fishkill		25 00				25 00
Glenham						
Hopewell	6 63	2 00				8 63
Hyde Park	3 75	25 00	6 00			34 75
Millbrook	64 00	5 00			4 53	73 53
New Hackensack		10 00				10 00
Poughkeepsie, First		141 00				141 00
Poughkeepsie, Arlington	13 61					13 61
Rhinebeck		22 00				22 00
Upper Red Hook	5 65	15 00				20 65
W. M. U. (Offering)		33 87				33 87
Totals	108 76	*325 12	6 00		4 53	444 41
* Includes \$25.00 payment on Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
CLASSIS OF RARITAN						
Annandale	2 09	34 00				36 09
Bedminster	4 55	52 00				56 55
Finderne					3 90	3 90
High Bridge	5 26	46 50				51 76
Lebanon		54 50				54 50
Manville Hungarian						
North Branch		105 05				105 05
Peapack	7 50	16 00				23 50
Pottersville						
Raritan, First		224 00		1 80		225 80
Raritan, Second		537 75			12 00	549 75
Raritan, Third	4 41	81 00	8 70			94 11
Raritan, Fourth		6 00	4 00			10 00
Readington	71	17 00			3 36	21 07
Rockaway		38 00			10 00	48 00
South Branch	3 28	74 00				77 28
New Centre M. S.		83 00				83 00
W. M. U. (Offering)		25 75				25 75
Totals	27 80	*1394 55	12 70	1 80	29 26	1466 11

* Includes \$700.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges

Financial Statements

163

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF RENSSELAER						
Blooming Grove	3 73	130 93	20 00	40		155 06
Castleton, Emmanuel	19 15					19 15
Chatham	23 83	†68 84	2 50			95 17
Ghent, First		17 00				17 00
Ghent, Second		65 57				65 57
Greenbush		40 00				40 00
Kinderhook	31 76	110 25				142 01
Nassau	7 12	35 00	20 00			62 12
New Concord	1 99	5 00				6 99
Schodack		25 00			28 24	53 24
Schodack Landing						
Stuyvesant	7 65			1 00		8 65
Stuyvesant Falls	3 17					3 17
W. M. U. (Offering)		20 00				20 00
Y. W. Anniversary			4 44			4 44
Totals	98 40	*517 59	46 94	1 40	28 24	692 57
* Includes \$243.15 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
† Includes \$11.84 Income from Legacy, Abbie J. Bell.						
CLASSIS OF ROCHESTER						
Abbe	51 61	95 00	90 00	10 25	37 24	284 10
Arcadia		39 10	42 50	5 00		86 60
Buffalo	4 69	17 00	20 00	90	1 72	44 31
Clymer Hill	6 74	56 16		1 60		64 50
East Williamson	42 85	100 00	25 00	10 50	25 09	203 44
Interlaken	12 82	40 00		1 85		54 67
Marion, First	5 92	52 50	15 00		7 19	80 61
Marion, Second	19 57	97 38	30 00	2 40		149 35
Ontario	6 40	35 00	5 00	85	1 34	48 59
Palmyra	10 00	49 00	5 00	2 00		66 00
Pultneyville	14 15	101 72	5 00		15 90	136 77
Rochester, First	40 00	63 52	121 00		246 25	470 77
Rochester, Second	15 45	91 00		1 68	22 50	130 63
Rochester, Brighton	50 00	38 00	25 00	5 32		118 32
Sodus	8 32	61 50		1 80	3 74	75 36
Tyre		50 00			7 28	57 28
Williamson	4 76	33 75			1 00	39 51
W. M. U. (Offering)		67 21				67 21
League Union Offering			7 69			7 69
Ravlin Hill S. S.					4 50	4 50
Totals	293 28	*1087 84	*391 19	44 15	373 75	2190 21
* Includes \$888.24 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.						
CLASSIS OF SARATOGA						
The Boght		10 00				10 00
Buskirk	3 15					3 15
Cohoes, First		75 00				75 00
Fort Miller	1 88					1 88
Ganesevoort		15 00				15 00
Greenwich	10 56	45 00				55 56
Northumberland		51 00	7 00			58 00
Saratoga	25 00	70 00				95 00
West Troy, North	90	25 00			35 00	60 90
Wynantskill	2 62	30 00				32 62
W. M. U. (Offering)		18 00				18 00
Totals	44 11	*339 00	7 00		35 00	425 11

* Includes \$152.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF SCHENECTADY						
Altamont		84 00	19 25		12 50	115 75
Amity	1 50	20 00				21 50
Glenville, First	5 29	25 00			10 00	40 29
Helderberg	36 48	72 00		2 00		110 48
Lisha's Kill		87 50				87 50
Niskayuna	33 38	92 50		2 00		127 88
Princetown	3 08	101 22		3 75	2 06	110 11
Rotterdam, First	3 75	40 00				43 75
Schenectady, First	24 45	327 90				352 35
Schenectady, Second		298 52	15 00	1 00		314 52
Schenectady, Bellevue		165 50				165 50
Schenectady, Mt. Pleasant		99 93				99 93
Schenectady, Rotdm., 2nd		40 00				40 00
Schenectady, Trinity	5 73	30 00	4 00		49	40 22
Schenectady, Woodlawn		50 00		1 00		51 00
Scotia, First		175 00				175 00
W. M. U. (Offering)		53 45				53 45
League Union Offering			4 50			4 50
Totals	113 66	*1762 52	42 75	9 75	25 05	1953 73
* Includes \$1,060.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.						
CLASSIS OF SCHOHARIE						
Beaverdam		28 00		1 00	92	29 92
Berne	10 26	32 00			2 60	44 86
Howe's Cave, Second	1 18	7 50				8 68
Lawyersville	8 20	88 55		60		97 35
Middleburg		30 00				30 00
North Blenheim						
Prattsville	3 76					3 76
Schoharie		35 00			28	35 28
Sharon		16 52				16 52
W. M. U. (Offering)		3 50				3 50
Young People's Rally				2 46		2 46
Totals	23 40	241 07		4 06	3 80	272 33
CLASSIS OF EAST SIOUX						
Alton		30 00	10 00			40 00
Archer	13 30	25 00				38 30
Bigelow	1 88	10 00		1 00		12 88
Boyden		115 00	50 00			165 00
Firth		71 00	14 00	2 60	20 00	107 60
Free Grace		90 00				90 00
Holland	64 57	107 50	28 00	16 00	16 86	230 93
Hollandale	1 15	55 00	20 00			76 15
Hospers		176 00				176 00
Ireton	10 00	21 00		1 20		32 20
Little Rock	6 06		7 50			13 56
Matlock	3 19	15 00		1 00		19 19
Melvin	3 72	11 35	2 50			17 57
Newkirk		50 00	60 00	1 39		111 39
Orange City, First		105 00	199 55	3 00		307 55
Pella		60 00	15 00	7 79		82 79
Prairie View	18 05		5 00		5 25	28 30
Pringhar	75	15 00				15 75
Rotterdam	1 88	10 00				11 88
Sanborn		75 44				75 44
Sheldon	12 50	181 00	20 00	6 00		219 50
Sibley, First	5 31	39 16			5 70	50 17
W. M. U., East & West Sioux		262 72				262 72
Y. W. 40th Anniversary			2 92			2 92
Y. W. Union, E. & W. Sioux			†200 00			200 00
Lancaster County Mission Fest	34 63					34 63
O'Brien Mission Fest	3 06					3 06
Totals	180 05	*1525 17	*632 47	39 98	47 81	2425 48

* Includes \$473.17 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.

† Represents Pledge of Young Women's Union East and West Sioux.

165

* Includes \$495.00 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.

CHURCHES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
CLASSIS OF WESTCHESTER						
Bronxville		2531 50			115 00	2646 50
Corlandtown	6 29	49 00			1 21	56 50
Elmsford						
Greenville		4 00			3 00	7 00
Hastings	5 62	112 75	5 00			123 37
Hawthorne					2 00	2 00
Lincoln Park Com., Yonkers ..						
Mt. Vernon	28 07	95 00				124 07
Tarrytown, First	†400 00	275 00			100 00	775 00
Tarrytown, Second	24 99	88 25				113 24
Van Nest (Peekskill)		23 00			20 00	43 00
Yonkers, Crescent Place						
Yonkers, Mile Square						
Yonkers, Park Hill, First	720 00	140 11	5 00			865 11
W. M. U. (Offering)		24 50				24 50
Totals	1185 97	*3343 11	10 00		241 21	4780 29
* Includes \$866.75 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledges.						
† Gift of Member.						
CLASSIS OF WISCONSIN						
Alto		162 85	15 00			177 85
Baldwin		250 00	30 00			280 00
Bethel (Brandon)		19 36	4 00		5 73	29 09
Cedar Grove	32 25	268 87	60 00	2 00		363 12
Emanuel (Clinton)		5 00			7 80	12 80
Forestville		5 50	10 00			15 50
Friesland		62 00		6 00		68 00
Gibbsville		296 75	25 00	18 00		339 75
Grace (Fond du Lac)	1 00					1 00
Greenleafton	112 50	138 00	52 50			303 00
Hingham		73 00	209 22	7 50		289 72
Milwaukee	20 44	543 50	10 00			573 94
Oostburg		279 60	15 00			294 60
Racine		67 50				67 50
Randolph	22 90	15 00	25 00	5 00		67 90
Sheboygan, Hope		68 00	15 00			83 00
Sheboygan Falls		52 50				52 50
Vesper					1 13	1 13
Waupun	237 29	415 00	35 00	5 00		692 29
W. M. U. (Offering)		111 16				111 16
Totals	426 38	*2833 59	*505 72	43 50	14 66	3323 85

* Includes \$944.25 payment of Women's Missionary Union pledge.

SUMMARY OF CLASSES	Churches and Members	Women's Societies	Young Women's Societies	Y. P. Societies C. E. Societies Mission Bands	Sunday Schools and Classes	Total
P. S. OF ALBANY						
Albany	239 13	1508 38	140 25	47 00	209 44	2144 20
Greene	16 85	696 58	.....	.....	75	714 18
Montgomery	108 10	1223 76	42 44	12 31	96 88	1483 49
Rensselaer	98 40	517 59	46 94	1 40	28 24	692 57
Rochester	293 28	1087 34	391 19	44 15	373 75	2190 21
Saratoga	44 11	339 00	7 00	.....	35 00	425 11
Schenectady	113 66	1762 52	42 75	9 75	25 05	1953 73
Schoharie	23 40	241 07	.....	4 06	3 80	272 33
Total	936 93	7376 74	670 57	118 67	772 91	9876 82
P. S. OF CHICAGO						
Chicago	1890 35	2225 12	629 35	142 52	152 06	5039 40
Grand Rapids	2666 19	2907 50	422 84	30 31	2973 51	9000 35
Holland	3070 75	3349 45	467 95	17 50	2327 46	9233 11
Illinois	21 88	493 21	164 50	.....	529 00	1208 59
Kalamazoo	448 26	1983 71	416 00	50 85	226 06	3124 88
Muskegon	848 63	1588 61	289 00	8 52	96 24	2831 00
Wisconsin	426 38	2833 59	505 72	43 50	14 66	3823 85
Total	9372 44	15381 19	2895 36	293 20	6318 99	34261 18
P. S. OF IOWA						
California	61 63	190 00	108 56	1 71	55 50	417 40
Cascades	109 21	140 12	35 00	.....	7 99	292 32
Dakota	113 03	656 64	209 82	10 00	134 19	1123 68
Germania	103 21	140 00	5 00	4 00	10 52	262 73
Pella	885 98	2258 70	108 39	15 00	1240 91	4508 98
Pleasant Prairie	248 29	424 03	94 78	16 73	106 52	890 40
East Sioux	180 05	1525 17	632 47	39 98	47 81	2425 48
West Sioux	177 13	2403 05	333 22	8 78	93 29	3015 47
Total	1878 53	7737 71	1527 24	96 25	1696 73	12936 46
P. S. OF NEW BRUNSWICK						
Bergen	277 11	1266 81	14 00	5 00	139 80	1702 72
South Bergen	222 48	840 05	10 00	.....	209 74	1282 27
Monmouth	58 11	368 37	.....	.....	113 39	539 87
Newark	197 70	1692 88	.....	1 00	225 02	2116 60
New Brunswick	210 45	1419 49	83 50	24 00	217 52	1954 96
Palisades	1186 27	1335 19	115 00	17 00	38 36	2691 82
Paramus	1164 98	2461 26	187 00	18 36	596 92	4428 52
Passaic	1781 89	1093 92	76 50	1 20	269 39	3222 90
Philadelphia	198 45	308 05	45 65	8 46	56 12	616 73
Raritan	27 80	1394 55	12 70	1 80	29 26	1466 11
Total	5325 24	12180 57	544 35	76 82	1895 52	20022 50
P. S. OF NEW YORK						
Hudson	187 92	337 72	25 00	38	5 75	506 77
North Long Island	1124 13	1951 45	6 50	4 53	112 37	3199 03
South Long Island	136 62	3192 25	1 00	1 00	96 05	3426 92
New York	779 83	6546 78	351 00	26 64	358 57	8062 82
Orange	136 09	1404 87	140 25	11 00	47 75	1739 76
Poughkeepsie	108 76	325 12	6 00	.....	4 53	444 41
Ulster	151 51	968 19	73 60	2 00	42 29	1237 59
Westchester	1185 97	3343 11	10 00	.....	241 21	4780 29
Total	3760 83	18069 29	613 35	45 60	908 52	23397 59
SUMMARY OF SYNODS						
Albany	936 93	7376 74	670 57	118 67	772 91	9876 82
Chicago	9372 44	15381 19	2895 36	293 20	6318 99	34261 18
Iowa	1878 53	7737 71	1527 24	96 25	1696 73	12936 46
New Brunswick	5325 24	12180 57	544 35	76 82	1895 52	20022 50
New York	3760 83	18069 29	613 35	45 60	908 52	23397 59
Grand Total	21273 97	60745 50	6250 87	630 54	11592 67	100493 55

RECEIPTS FROM INDIVIDUALS

A Friend	\$ 25.00	Howie, Mrs. James W.	250.00
A Friend	20.00	Hunt, Mrs. C. J.	5.00
A Friend	75.00	Individuals, Sioux Center, Iowa	20.00
A Friend	5.00	In Memoriam	100.00
A Friend	5.00	Jackson, Rachel	200.00
A Friend	25.00	Jones, Mrs. J. Addison	50.00
Angell, Jessie B.	90.00	Klei, Anna	30.00
Anonymous	11.00	Kuyper, Mrs. C.	6.00
Anonymous	16.00	Langeland, Mrs. H. E.	10.00
A Tither from South Dakota	1.50	Lawrence, Clara Louise	100.00
Beebe, Mrs. Charles	11.00	MacLeod, Mrs. Malcolm J.	5.00
Balkins, Helen	15.00	Marsellus, John — Savannah, Ga. ..	7.50
Berg, Mrs. Irving H.	25.00	Montgomery, Mrs. James	10.00
Birthday Gifts	2.00	Nettinga, Mrs. S. C.	5.00
Board of Foreign Missions, Anonymous Gift for Missionary Travel ..	1,000.00	Nyhuis, Reimink	1.00
Bratt, Margaret E.	5.00	Northfield Seminary Church, East Northfield, Mass.	75.00
Bruins, Mrs. H. M.	10.00	Olcott, Dr. and Mrs. Charles T.	50.00
Bunnell, Leila	5.00	Patterson, Mrs. Thomas F.	5.00
Castle, Caroline S.	20.00	Peters, Nanna Heath	75.00
Chamberlain, Mrs. L. B.	5.00	Pieters, Jennie A.	25.00
Conant, Mrs. Richard	50.00	Raven, Mrs. John H.	50.00
Cobb, Mrs. Henry E.	50.00	Scoville, F. C.	10.00
Corwin, Charles E. ....	.50	Schulte, Mrs. H.	5.00
Clark, Maud S.	115.00	Slingerland, Ida	15.00
DeJong, Fred	2.00	Stillwell, Mrs. A. L.	60.00
Demarest, Lois	7.00	Terhune, Mr. and Mrs. Herman R. ..	25.00
Dodd, Gertrude	2,500.00	TeWinkel, Sarella	1,675.00
Emmerich, Mrs. Emma	10.00	The Circle, St. Petersburg, Florida ..	3.80
Farrar, Mrs. Wm. H.	5.00	Towl, Mrs. F. M.	215.00
Field, Harriet V. R.	15.00	Trompen, Mrs. A. H.	5.00
From a Friend	10.00	Van Buren, Mrs. May	5.00
From a Friend	50.00	Veenendaal, Mrs. W. H.	10.00
Gaston, Anna E.	200.00	Ver Planck, Mrs. W. G.	95.00
Goodnow, Minnie	775.00	Voorhees, Jennie T.	6.60
Group of Women	10.00	Walvoord, Hanna	32.50
Hagens, Misses L. and H.	70.00	Walvoord, Edith	1.00
Harris, Samuel G.	100.00	Wellesley College Service Fund	100.00
Hageman, Mrs. B. B.	2.00	Winn, Miss M. Leila	1.00
Harmeling, Mrs. H. ....	.50	Wynia, Mrs. E.	7.00
Hart, Dr. Louisa	3.00	Wyckoff, Annie S.	45.00
Harriman, Helen M.	5.00	Zwemer, Miss Henrietta	55.00
Hegeman, Mrs. D. V. B.	60.00	Zwemer, Misses Nellie and Henrietta ..	5.00
Hill, Mrs. William Bancroft	29,000.00		
Hollebrands, Mrs. J. J.	1.00	Total	\$37,868.90

ENDOWED BEDS

MARY TABER SCHELL HOSPITAL, VELLORE, INDIA

(Now associated with the Missionary College for Women, Vellore.)

"Western Bed"

Mrs. W. Bancroft Hill Bed

Mrs. William H. Story Bed

"Fisher Bed"

"Thanksgiving Bed"

The West End Collegiate Bed

"The Michigan Bed"

The Delia Rospas Bed

Miss Constance E. Browne

IN MEMORIAM

Miss Eleanor Bergen
Mrs. William Lambert
Mrs. John M. Dodd
Mrs. John W. Castree
Mrs. A. L. Cushing
Miss Helen M. Dodd
Harriet Booraem Scudder
Mrs. Catherine Lott
Mrs. Henry Taylor Gray
Mrs. Anna De Witt Scudder
Dr. John Lloyd Zabriskie
Miss Edith Raven
Mrs. Samuel Sloan
Mrs. Louisa Hopkins Cooke
Mrs. Annie D. Scoville
Mr. Samuel Sloan
Miss Mary Isabel Allen
Rev. Charles Cuthbert Hall, D.D.
Mrs. Eliza Ann Harris

Miss Mary Catherine Miller
Rev. Cornelius Low Wells, D.D.
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Quackenbush
Miss Susan Ludlow Ferris
Mrs. Anton A. Raven
Mary De Witt Sanborn
Ella S. Goldsmith
Miss Anna T. Van Santvoord
Mr. Anton A. Raven
Mrs. Amanda Valentine Bussing
Miss Eliza Van der Poel Moore
Mrs. Harriet Fanshaw Moore
Rev. Benjamin and M. A. Basler
In Memory of "Elsie"
Mrs. Esther Taber
Miss Harriette Taber
Rev. John Scudder, M.D.
"In Memory of Minnie Putnam"

MARY LOTT LYLES HOSPITAL, MADANAPALLE, INDIA

Mrs. Abigail Lott Zabriskie
Mrs. Mary A. Reeves Lawrence
Miss Cordelia Van Den Bergh
Miss Clara Louise Lawrence
Mr. William A. Lawrence
Mrs. Ida Van der Veer Downing
Mrs. Ann Maria Westervelt
Mrs. Elizabeth Lansing Townsend

Mr. Norman MacLeod Burrell
Mrs. Emma Elwell Gowen
Mrs. Charles Harriman
Mr. Nathan Van Wagenen
Mrs. Henry R. Wright
Katherine Van Nest
Olivia H. Lawrence

WILHELMINA HOSPITAL, AMOY, CHINA

Rev. Benjamin and M. A. Basler
"Peace and Memorial"

MARION WELLS THOMS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, BAHRAIN, ARABIA

"Margie Bishop Bed" in memory of Hannah More Bishop
"In Memory of Mrs. Anthony Elzerman"

KUWAIT HOSPITAL, ARABIA

"The Margaret Logan Tunnard Bed"

PROJECTS OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS

CLASSES

SALARY AND WORK SUPPORTED

- Albany — Salary, Mrs. G. D. Van Peurseem, Arabia (shared with Newark Classis)
- Bergen — Salary, Miss Ruth Jackson, Arabia
- So. Bergen — Salary, Miss Rachel Jackson, Arabia (shared with Palisades)
- Chicago — Salary and Work, Dr. Margaret Rottschaefer, India (shared with Illinois)
Share in Girls' School, Bahrain, Arabia (Y. W. Conference)
- Grand Rapids — Salary Dr. Ruth O. Crouse, Arabia (shared with Muskegon)
Share in Work in Arabia
- Green — Salary, Mrs. B. C. Moore (shared with Raritan Classis)
- Holland — Salary, Miss Geraldine Smies, China
Share in Salary, Dr. Mary Bruins Allison, Arabia
Share in Work in Arabia
- Illinois — Share in Salary and Work, Dr. Margaret Rottschaefer, India
- Kalamazoo — Share in Salary, Dr. Mary Bruins Allison, Arabia
Share in Work in Arabia
- North L. I. — Salary Mrs. H. J. Voskuil, China
Share in Girls' School, Madanapalle, India
Share in Work in Arabia
Scholarships in Ferris Seminary, Japan
Bible Women in India
- South L. I. — Salary, Mrs. Richard Hofstra, China
- Monmouth — Share in Vellore, India, Village Work
- Montgomery — Salary, Miss Flora Darrow, Japan
Share in Evangelistic Work, India
- Muskegon — Salary, Dr. Ruth O. Crouse (shared with Grand Rapids Classis)
- Newark — Salary, Mrs. G. D. Van Peurseem, Arabia (shared with Albany)
Share in Work of Mrs. Henry Honegger, India
- New Brunswick — Salary, Mrs. Henry J. Scudder
Share in Work in India
- Orange — Share in Beattie Memorial School, Chittoor, India
- Palisades — Salary, Miss Rachel Jackson, Arabia (shared with South Bergen)
- Paramus — Girls' School, Ranipettai, India
Share in Evangelistic Work in India
- Passaic — Salary and Share in Work, Mrs. Paul W. Harrison, Arabia
- Pella — Salary, Mrs. George Gosselink, Arabia
- Philadelphia — Bible Women in India
Share in Work in Arabia
- Poughkeepsie — Share in Salary, Mrs. Willis Hoekje, Japan
- Raritan — Salary, Mrs. B. C. Moore, Japan (shared with Greene Classis)
Evangelistic Work in India
Beds in Mary Lott Lyles Hospital, India
Work in Arabia
- Rensselaer — Chittoor Normal School, India
- Rochester — Salary, Miss Clara Coburn, India
Share in Work, Madanapalle, India
- Saratoga — Work in China, specifically in Sio-khe
- Schenectady — Salary and Share in Work, Miss Helen R. Zander, Japan
- East and West Sioux — Salary, Miss Jeane Noordhoff, Japan
Share in Work of Miss C. W. Jongewaard, India
- Ulster — Share in Salary, Mrs. Hubert Kuyper, Japan
- Westchester — Share in Salary, Miss Tena Holkeboer, China
Bible Women in Japan
Evangelistic Work in India
Beds in Mary Lott Lyles Hospital, India
Busrah Girls' School, Arabia
- Wisconsin — Salary and Share in Work, Miss Florence Walvoord, Japan

NOTE — Classes which are not listed have not yet assumed a definite project, but practically all of the Classes contribute their annual offering for General Work, many of them in addition to the pledges listed above.

